

**A FINANCIAL MODEL TO EVALUATE SOLAR POWER IN FREE
STATE DAIRY FARMS**

PHILIPPUS JACOBUS OLIVIER

Submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree

Philosophiae Doctor (Business Administration)

at the

UFS Business School

Faculty of Economic and Management Sciences

UNIVERSITY OF THE FREE STATE

PROF. B.J. WILLEMSE

July 2015

Bloemfontein

DECLARATION

I, Philippus Jacobus Olivier, declare that the thesis that I herewith submit for the degree Philosophiae Doctor (Business Administration) at the University of the Free State, is my independent work and that I have not previously submitted it for a qualification at another institution of higher education.

I, Philippus Jacobus Olivier, hereby declare that I am aware that the copyright is vested in the University of the Free State.

I, Philippus Jacobus Olivier hereby declare that all royalties as regards intellectual property that was developed during the course of and/or in connection with the study at the University of the Free State, will accrue to the University.

I, Philippus Jacobus Olivier, hereby declare that I am aware that the research may only be published with the dean's approval.



01 July 2015

Philippus Jacobus Olivier

Date

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research was made possible by God. He gave me the desire to start the process and the perseverance to see it through to the end.

I owe gratitude to Prof. Johan Willemse for his excellent guidance throughout the journey.

I thank my wife and children for always understanding and allowing me the time needed to conclude the research.

I thank my parents for their interest, enthusiasm and constant encouragement over the last three years.

I extend my sincere gratitude to the participants of the three dairies on which the research was conducted. Thank you for your time and effort.

Generally, I thank the UFS Business School and the Faculty of Economic and Management Sciences for granting me the opportunity to pursue my Doctorate degree programme.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

| | |
|-------|--|
| AC | Alternative current |
| AGM | Absorbed glass mat |
| COP17 | United Nations' 17 th Conference of the Parties |
| DC | Direct current |
| DOE | Department of Energy |
| Ed | Average daily electricity production from the given system |
| Em | Average monthly electricity production from the given system |
| GW | Gigawatt |
| Hd | Average daily sum of global irradiation per square metre |
| Hm | Average monthly sum of global irradiation per square metre |
| IPCC | Intergovernmental panel on climate change |
| IPPPP | DOE's Independent Power Producers Procurement Programme |
| IRR | Internal rate of return |
| kW | Kilowatt |
| kWh | Kilowatt-hours |
| m | metre |
| MPO | Milk Producers' Organisation |
| MPPT | Master power point tracking |
| NERSA | National Energy Regulator of South Africa |
| NPV | Net present value |

| | |
|--------|--|
| PPI | Producer price index |
| PV | Photovoltaic |
| PV GIS | The European Commission's Photovoltaic Geographic Information System |
| SARS | South African Revenue Service |
| SPP | Straight payback period |
| TKAG | Treasure the Karoo Action Group |
| TOU | Time-of-use |
| Wh | Watt-hours |

ABSTRACT

Amidst a global drive towards renewable energy South Africa still depends on coal-fired power stations to supply over 90% of its electricity supply. The country is struggling to keep up with electricity demand, and has experienced extreme electricity tariff increases and intermittent supply of electricity over the last eight years. Well-above-inflation electricity tariff increases are expected in the coming years. One of the energy-intensive industries that have been particularly hard hit by recent electricity tariff increases is the dairy industry. One of the problems that dairy farmers face is that escalating electricity prices have negative impact on profitability and are contributing to the rising number of milk producers leaving the industry. One of the renewable energy sources available to dairy farmers is solar photovoltaic (PV) energy. The primary objective of this study was to develop a financial model to evaluate the viability of own-generated solar power on Free State dairy farms.

Literature on different designs of solar PV systems and global applications thereof in the dairy industry was reviewed. Literature was also reviewed on financial tools that could be used to evaluate solar power, in particular, the simple payback period (SPP), internal rate of return (IRR) and net present value (NPV).

This study was a qualitative study that studied a small, medium and large dairy. The electricity consumption at each dairy was measured a half-hourly over a period of one year and interviews were conducted with each participant. The data collected was used in conjunction with information provided by the literature review. Software modelling was used to design a solar PV system that ideally suits the needs of each dairy. After this the SPP, IRR and NPV were calculated for the proposed solar system of each dairy and a cash-flow analysis was done for each dairy. All calculations were done on an after-tax basis. Since the productive life span of a solar PV system is typically in excess of 25 years, an investment in such a system is typically an extremely-long-term investment, which requires a high capital outlay. It is difficult to predict the key variables that impact on the model over such a long period. Therefore scenario analyses were used in the model to predict the financial viability of a solar PV system for each dairy in a medium, worst- and best-case scenario.

Based on the results of the model it was concluded, firstly, that the Eskom tariff structure has a significant impact on the viability of solar PV systems for Free State dairy farms. Dairies that bought electricity at high tariffs during the times when most electricity was needed in the dairy resulted in significantly more positive financial indicators for a solar PV system. Secondly, it was concluded that in most scenarios an investment in a solar PV system would be financially viable (i.e. positive NPV, IRR greater than the prime interest rate and short payback periods relative to the system's productive life span), unless the key variables follow the trend of the worst-case scenario for solar power. Lastly, it was concluded that, based on the cash-flow analyses, the projected cash flows are largely positive for all three researched dairies in the medium and best-case scenarios and negative in the worst-case scenario.

The model developed in this study contributes to the knowledge base of the South African dairy industry and it can be used as a tool by the industry to evaluate solar power for dairy farms, and influence business decisions.

Key terms:

Financial, Model, Solar, Photovoltaic, Power, Dairy, Farms, Renewable, Energy, System

OPSOMMING

Ten midde van 'n wêreldwye neiging na hernubare energie is Suid-Afrika steeds afhanklik van steenkool kragentrales vir die opwekking van meer as 90% van die land se energie. Die land sukkel om by te bly met die groeiende vraag na elektrisiteit, en het die laaste agt jaar buitensporige elektrisiteitstarief-verhogings en beurtkrag ondervind. Hoër as inflasie stygings in elektrisiteitstariewe word in die komende jare verwag. Een van die energie-intensiewe industrieë wat die negatiewe effek van stygende elektrisiteitstariewe tot 'n groot mate ondervind, is die suiwelindustrie. Een van die probleme wat melkboere ondervind, is dat stygende elektrisiteitstariewe 'n negatiewe impak op hul winsgewendheid het, en dit dra by tot die stygende aantal melkboere wat die industrie verlaat. Een van die hernubare energiebronne beskikbaar vir melkboere is solar fotovoltaiëse energie (sonkrag). Die primêre doel van hierdie studie was om 'n model te ontwikkel om die finansiële lewensvatbaarheid van sonkrag vir Vrystaatse melkplase te evalueer.

Literatuur oor ontwerpe van verskillende sonkragstelsels en die wêreldwye aanwending daarvan in die suiwelindustrie is bestudeer. Literatuur oor finansiële metodes om sonkragstelsels te evalueer, in besonder die eenvoudige terugbetalingstydperk, die interne opbrengskoers en die netto huidige waarde, is ook bestudeer.

Hierdie was 'n kwalitatiewe studie, wat 'n klein, medium en groot melkery gekies het vir die navorsing. Elektrisiteitsverbruik is halfuurliks vir 'n tydperk van een jaar by elke melkery gemeet, en onderhoude is met elke deelnemer gevoer. Die data wat versamel is, is saam met die inligting wat deur die literatuurstudie verkry is, gebruik en sagteware modellering is gebruik om die ideale sonkragstelsel vir elke melkery te ontwerp. Vervolgens is die terugbetaaltijdperk, interne opbrengskoers en netto huidige waarde van die voorgestelde sonkragstelsel vir elke melkery bereken en 'n kontantvloei-analise uitgevoer. Alle berekenings is op 'n na-belasting basis gedoen. Aangesien die produktiewe leeftyd van 'n sonkragstelsel tipies meer as 25 jaar is, is 'n belegging in so stelsel normaalweg 'n langtermynbelegging wat 'n hoë kapitale uitset vereis. Dit is moeilik om die sleutelveranderlikes wat 'n impak het op hierdie model oor so 'n lang periode te voorspel.

Daarom is 'n scenario-analise in die model gedoen om die finansiële lewensvatbaarheid van die sonkragstelsel te beoordeel in 'n medium, beste en slegste scenario.

Gebaseer op die uitslae van die model is die eerste gevolgtrekking dat die Eskom-tariefstruktuur 'n beduidende invloed op die lewensvatbaarheid van sonkrag op Vrystaatse melkerye het. Die model het beduidend meer positiewe finansiële uitslae voorspel vir 'n sonkragstelsel vir die melkerye wat hoër Eskom tariewe betaal gedurende tye van die dag wanneer die meeste elektrisiteit gebruik word. Die tweede gevolgtrekking is dat 'n sonkragstelsel in die meeste scenarios 'n goeie belegging sal wees (positiewe netto huidige waarde, interne opbrengskoers hoër as die prima uitleenkoers en relatief kort terugbetaaltydperk in vergelyking met die produk se produktiewe leeftyd), behalwe as die sleutelveranderlikes die neiging van die slegste scenario vir 'n sonkragstelsel volg. Die laaste gevolgtrekking is dat, gebaseer op die kontantvloei-analise, die geprojekteerde kontantvloei grootliks positief was in die medium en beste scenarios vir al drie melkerye wat by die navorsing betrokke was, en negatief in die slegste scenario.

Die model wat in hierdie studie ontwikkel is dra by tot kennis van die Suid-Afrikaanse suiwelindustrie en dit kan as hulpmiddel deur die industrie gebruik word om sonkrag vir melkplase te evalueer en besigheidsbesluite te beïnvloed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|----|
| 1.1 | Introduction | 1 |
| 1.2 | Background | 3 |
| 1.3 | Research problem | 7 |
| 1.3.1 | Problem statement | 7 |
| 1.3.2 | Problem questions | 8 |
| 1.4 | Research objectives | 8 |
| 1.5 | Methodology | 9 |
| 1.6 | Demarcation and value of the study | 14 |
| 1.7 | Layout of the study | 15 |

CHAPTER 2: LITERATURE REVIEW

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.1 | Review of renewable energy technologies available to dairy farmers in South Africa | 17 |
| 2.1.1 | Introduction | 17 |
| 2.1.2 | Wind energy | 18 |
| 2.1.3 | Biogas | 19 |
| 2.1.4 | Solar energy | 20 |

| | | |
|-----------|--|----|
| 2.2 | Applications & Configurations of Solar PV Systems | 21 |
| 2.2.1 | Introduction | 21 |
| 2.2.2 | Components of a Solar PV System | 22 |
| 2.2.2.1 | PV array | 22 |
| 2.2.2.2 | Charge controller | 24 |
| 2.2.2.3 | Batteries | 25 |
| 2.2.2.4 | Battery inverter | 28 |
| 2.2.2.5 | Grid inverter | 29 |
| 2.2.3 | Types of PV Systems | 29 |
| 2.2.3.1 | Standalone systems | 30 |
| 2.2.3.1.1 | Stand-alone systems without storage | 31 |
| 2.2.3.1.2 | Stand-alone systems with storage | 32 |
| 2.2.3.1.3 | Hybrid systems | 35 |
| 2.2.3.2 | Grid-connected systems | 36 |
| 2.2.3.2.1 | PV systems directly connected to the grid | 36 |
| 2.2.3.2.2 | PV systems indirectly connected to the grid | 37 |
| 2.3 | Global Applications of PV Energy in Dairy Production | 39 |
| 2.4 | Financial analysis of solar PV systems | 42 |
| 2.4.1 | Introduction | 42 |
| 2.4.2 | Simple payback period | 44 |
| 2.4.3 | Internal Rate of Return | 44 |
| 2.4.4 | Net Present Value | 45 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.4.5 | A financial model to evaluate solar power | 46 |
| 2.5 | Summary | 48 |

CHAPTER 3: RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.1 | Introduction | 49 |
| 3.2 | Data collection process | 50 |
| 3.3 | Assumptions | 51 |
| 3.4 | Key variables | 54 |
| 3.4.1 | Prime interest rate | 54 |
| 3.4.2 | Inflation | 56 |
| 3.4.3 | Eskom tariff increase | 56 |
| 3.4.4 | Monetary value of own-generated electricity | 58 |
| 3.5 | Data processing and analysis | 59 |
| 3.5.1 | Designing of solar PV system | 59 |
| 3.5.2 | Determining of capital outlay and savings | 60 |
| 3.5.3 | Calculation of financial indicators | 61 |
| 3.6 | Summary | 62 |

CHAPTER 4: RESEARCH RESULTS

| | | |
|-----|--------------|----|
| 4.1 | Introduction | 63 |
|-----|--------------|----|

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.2 | Research results: Dairy A | 63 |
| 4.2.1 | Results from energy meter | 63 |
| 4.2.2 | Results from interviews | 67 |
| 4.2.3 | Design of solar PV system | 68 |
| 4.2.4 | Results from PV GIS model | 69 |
| 4.2.5 | Evaluation of results | 71 |
| 4.2.6 | Financial model | 73 |
| 4.3 | Research results: Dairy B | 78 |
| 4.3.1 | Results from energy meter | 78 |
| 4.3.2 | Results from interviews | 81 |
| 4.3.3 | Design of solar PV system | 82 |
| 4.3.4 | Results from PV GIS model | 83 |
| 4.3.5 | Evaluation of results | 85 |
| 4.3.6 | Financial model | 87 |
| 4.4 | Research results: Dairy C | 92 |
| 4.4.1 | Results from energy meter | 92 |
| 4.4.2 | Results from interviews | 95 |
| 4.4.3 | Design of solar PV system | 96 |
| 4.4.4 | Results from PV GIS model | 97 |
| 4.4.5 | Evaluation of results | 98 |
| 4.4.6 | Financial model | 100 |
| 4.5 | Evaluation of financial models of Dairies A, B and C | 105 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.5.1 | Evaluation of SPP, IRR and NPV | 105 |
| 4.5.2 | Evaluation of cash flow analyses | 107 |
| | | |
| CHAPTER 5: CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS | | |
| | | |
| 5.1 | Introduction | 111 |
| 5.2 | Literature review | 112 |
| 5.3 | Methodology | 113 |
| 5.4 | Conclusions | 115 |
| 5.5 | Recommendations | 118 |
| 5.5.1 | Recommendations to dairy farmers | 118 |
| 5.5.2 | Recommendations to Eskom | 118 |
| 5.5.3 | Recommendations for further studies | 119 |
| | | |
| LIST OF REFERENCES | | 121 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| Figure 1.1 | World energy consumption | 1 |
| Figure 1.2 | Total additional new capacity in GW until 2020 | 5 |
| Figure 1.3 | Example of energy consumption and solar PV yield curves | 11 |
| Figure 2.1 | Types of PV Systems | 30 |
| Figure 2.2 | DC solar water pump | 32 |
| Figure 2.3 | DC standalone system | 33 |
| Figure 2.4 | AC standalone system | 34 |
| Figure 2.5 | AC stand-alone system with grid-inverter | 35 |
| Figure 2.6 | Hybrid system | 36 |
| Figure 2.7 | PV farm connected to the national grid | 37 |
| Figure 2.8 | Household grid-connected system making use of net-metering | 38 |
| Figure 2.9 | Household grid-connected system with battery and generator backup | 39 |
| Figure 3.1 | Prime interest rate 2005-2015 | 55 |
| Figure 4.1 | Average power (kW) consumption of Dairy A per time of day for period 15 August 2013–14 August 2014 | 66 |
| Figure 4.2 | Average power (kW) consumption of Dairy B per time of day for period 1 September 2013 to 31 August 2014 | 80 |
| Figure 4.3 | Average power (kW) consumption of Dairy C per time of day for period 19 September 2013 to 10 January 2014 | 94 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 2.1 | Definition and explanation of SPP, IRR and NPV | 43 |
| Table 3.1 | Eskom's historical average approved tariff increase | 57 |
| Table 4.1 | Total electricity consumption of Dairy A | 64 |
| Table 4.2 | PV GIS results for 10 kW grid-connected solar PV system for Dairy A | 70 |
| Table 4.3 | Comparison of the energy requirement of Dairy A to the yield of the proposed 10 kW grid-connected solar PV system | 72 |
| Table 4.4 | System and financial inputs for Dairy A | 74 |
| Table 4.5 | Financial results for Dairy A | 77 |
| Table 4.6 | Total electricity consumption of Dairy B | 78 |
| Table 4.7 | PV GIS results for 75kW grid-connected solar PV system for Dairy B | 84 |
| Table 4.8 | Comparison of the energy requirement of Dairy B to the yield of the proposed 75kW grid-connected solar PV system | 86 |
| Table 4.9 | System and financial inputs for Dairy B | 88 |
| Table 4.10 | Financial results for Dairy B | 91 |
| Table 4.11 | Total electricity consumption of Dairy C | 92 |
| Table 4.12 | PV GIS results for 120kW grid-connected solar PV system for Dairy C | 97 |
| Table 4.13 | Comparison of the energy requirement of Dairy C to the yield of the proposed 120 kW grid-connected solar PV system | 99 |
| Table 4.14 | System and financial inputs for Dairy C | 101 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Table 4.15 | Financial results for Dairy C | 104 |
| Table 4.16 | Summary of SPP, IRR and NPV calculations for Dairies A, B and C | 105 |
| Table 4.17 | Summary of cash-flow analysis | 108 |

APPENDICES

| | |
|---|-----|
| Appendix A1: Dairy A financial model summary | 135 |
| Appendix A2: Dairy A medium scenario calculations | 136 |
| Appendix A3: Dairy A worst-case calculations | 137 |
| Appendix A4: Dairy A best-case calculations | 138 |
| Appendix B1: Dairy B financial model summary | 139 |
| Appendix B2: Dairy B medium scenario calculations | 140 |
| Appendix B3: Dairy B worst-case calculations | 141 |
| Appendix B4: Dairy B best-case calculations | 142 |
| Appendix C1: Dairy C financial model summary | 143 |
| Appendix C2: Dairy C medium scenario calculations | 144 |
| Appendix C3: Dairy C worst-case calculations | 145 |
| Appendix C4: Dairy C best-case calculations | 146 |
| Appendix C5: Dairy C January time-of-use tariff calculations | 147 |
| Appendix C6: Dairy C February time-of-use tariff calculations | 148 |
| Appendix C7: Dairy C March time-of-use tariff calculations | 149 |
| Appendix C8: Dairy C April time-of-use tariff calculations | 150 |
| Appendix C9: Dairy C May time-of-use tariff calculations | 151 |
| Appendix C10: Dairy C June time-of-use tariff calculations | 152 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Appendix C11: Dairy C July time-of-use tariff calculations | 153 |
| Appendix C12: Dairy C August time-of-use tariff calculations | 154 |
| Appendix C13: Dairy C September time-of-use tariff calculations | 155 |
| Appendix C14: Dairy C October time-of-use tariff calculations | 156 |
| Appendix C15: Dairy C November time-of-use tariff calculations | 157 |
| Appendix C16: Dairy C December time-of-use tariff calculations | 158 |

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

1.1 INTRODUCTION

You see, we should make use of the forces of nature and should obtain all our power in this way. Sunshine is a form of energy, wind and sea currents are manifestations of this energy. Do we make use of them? Oh no! We burn forests and coal, like tenants burning down our front door for heating. We live like wild settlers and not as though these resources belong to us. (Thomas A. Edison, 1916)

Today, nearly 100 years after Thomas Edison had this insight, the world still depends on fossil fuels (oil, coal and natural gas) for 78.2% of its total energy supply, followed by 19% from renewable sources, of which 9.3% is from traditional biomass (for example in open fires and stoves) and 9.7% is from modern renewables such as wind and solar power. Nuclear power accounts for 2.8% (Renewables Global Status Report, 2013, p. 19). The current global energy consumption breakdown is shown in Figure 1.1.

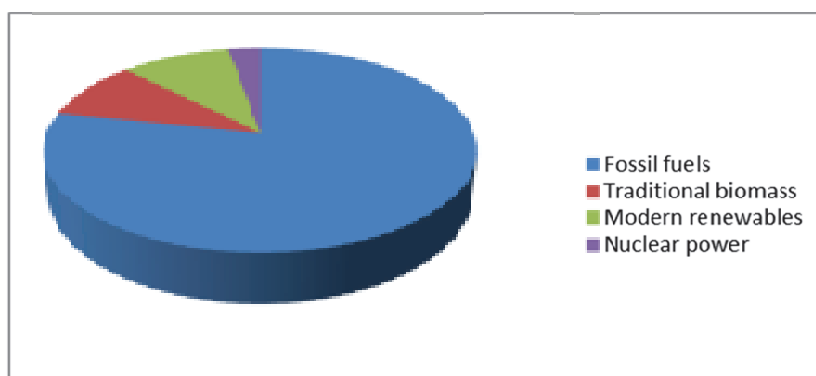


Figure 1.1: World energy consumption (Renewables Global Status Report, 2013)

There is a growing global consensus that consumption of finite resources, such as oil, natural gas and coal as primary energy sources, is not sustainable (Hall, Powers & Shoenberg, 2008; Hanlon & McCartney 2008; Lloyd & Subbarao 2008; Pushker & James, 2008). These researchers all argue that peak oil production will be reached in the near future and once this point has been reached there will be an irreversible decrease in oil production. Exactly when this peak will occur is difficult to determine and subject to speculation. As natural gas production is, to a large extent, closely linked to oil production, it is argued that the peak of gas production will occur shortly after the peak of oil production (Li, 2007, p. 453). There is general consensus that coal has a much longer-term outlook than oil and natural gas. According to Li (2007, p. 454) the world's supply of coal could last until the end of this century (on a lower estimate) or until the mid-22nd century (on a higher estimate), assuming that consumption grows at 2% per year.

Climate change and global warming are causing governments around the globe to enforce severe limitations on the consumption of fossil fuels long before supply runs out. The potentially catastrophic consequences of global warming have been debated for many years; these consequences include changes in weather patterns, rising sea levels, an increase in the occurrence and intensity of natural disasters and a decline of food production. Data shows that most of the main indicators of climate change follow a worse trend than the worst-case scenario published by the United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) in 2007 (Det Norske Veritas, n.d., p. 20). Governments across the globe are engaged in finding solutions for climate change, as was seen at the United Nations' 17th Conference of the Parties (COP17) in Durban, which took place in November 2011. According to the IPCC's most recent report, published in April 2014, a "massive shift" to renewable energy is required in order to meet the United Nations' target of limiting global warming to below the two degree level (McGrath, 2014). The report states that the use of renewable energy has increased dramatically over recent years and it is becoming economically competitive with fossil fuels. Not since the Marshall Plan, which was designed to uplift struggling economies in Europe after the Second World War, has there been such a well coordinated and worldwide

effort to solve a global problem – in this case global warming (Femia & Caitlan, 2012; Thorning, 2006).

1.2 BACKGROUND

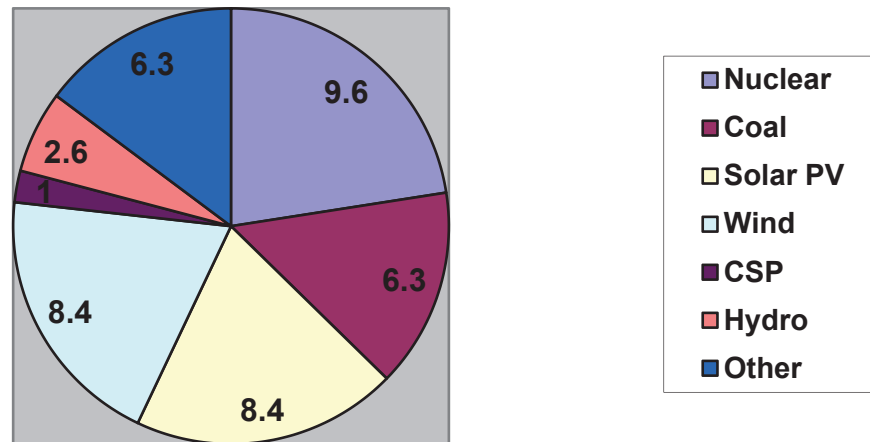
Eskom is a company wholly owned by the South African government and it is South Africa's primary electricity supplier. According to the Department of Energy (2012) almost 90% of the country's electricity is generated by means of coal-fired power stations. The nuclear power station at Koeberg, near Cape Town, generates 5% of South Africa's electricity, and a further 5% is generated by means of hydroelectric and pumped storage schemes (Department of Energy, 2012). In the light of global warming and climate change the debate about future sources of energy is intensifying, especially regarding "clean" technologies, such as nuclear energy and renewable energy. There is significant pressure on governments to move away from carbon-intensive energy generation, and this pressure is, for the first time, reflected in policy decisions being made in South Africa (Spencer, 2011, p. 42). The country has experienced recent increases in renewable energy generation, and in particular solar photovoltaic (PV) and wind generation. New coal-fired power stations, in particular Madupi and Kusile, are destined to come online within the next few years and coal will, in all likelihood, remain the main source of electricity in South Africa for many years to come.

Despite negative sentiments about nuclear energy, which were strengthened by the Fukushima nuclear disaster in March 2011, nuclear energy remains very much part of the planned energy mix for many countries, including South Africa. According to the Department of Energy's Integrated Resource Plan for Electricity (IRP) 2010–2030 (Department of Energy, 2011), new generation of 9,6 GW nuclear energy is planned until 2030, to supplement that generated by all existing and committed power plants. However, other countries have taken decisive steps away from nuclear generation. Leading this movement is Germany, which announced shortly after the Fukushima disaster that all nuclear plants in Germany would be shut down by 2022 (Evans, 2011). Nuclear-energy generation is mostly

used in large-scale grid-feed applications, and is not applicable to smaller-scale business applications, which are the focus of this study.

Another option for energy generation for South Africa is by means of a controversial method called fracking. Fracking is a method of extracting gas from rock formations by blasting a mix of water, sand and chemicals into hard rock. Although it is difficult to make accurate predictions it is estimated that the Karoo has 390 billion cubic tons of underground gas reserves (SABC News, 2015). The government lifted a moratorium on shale-gas exploration on 7 September 2012, making it possible for energy giants such as Shell to proceed with the exploration of commercially feasible shale-gas deposits in the Karoo (Business Report, 2012b). The lifting of the moratorium resulted in an outcry from environmentalist groups, such as Greenpeace and Treasure the Karoo Action Group (TKAG), which argue that fracking is not a sustainable solution to the country's energy problems, and that it has potentially negative environmental implications, among which the contamination of water – a very scarce resource in the Karoo (Green Business Guide, 2012). However, Shell recently scaled down its efforts to pursue fracking in the Karoo, firstly because it has not yet been able to procure a licence from the South African government to extract shale gas, and secondly because of the recent drop in international oil prices (SABC News, 2015). The focus of this study is own generation of energy by dairy producers, thus fracking falls outside the scope of this study.

The South African government considers the expansion of renewable energy sources as a high priority. This is evident in the IRP (Department of Energy, 2011), which states that 17,8 GW of new renewable energy generation is planned until 2030, in addition to that generated by all existing and committed plants. The allocation for new renewable electricity generation is the highest of all the new generation categories. There are already changes in the way that energy is being produced, supplied, transformed and used in South Africa (Department of Energy, 2011). Figure 1.2 shows the new generation of energy planned by the Department of Energy until 2030.



**Figure 1.2: Total additional new capacity in GW until 2020
(Department of Energy Integrated Resource Plan for Electricity, 2011)**

Eskom's support of energy-saving measures and own generation of energy is evident in various supportive programmes, for example the Standard Offer programme, Standard Product programme and Performance Contracting (Etzinger, 2011, p. 64).

In South Africa the public became acutely aware of the need for energy efficiency and the possibility of an energy crisis as a result of electricity cuts in 2008, and well-above-inflation increases in the average price of electricity between 2010 and 2015. The National Energy Regulator of South Africa (NERSA, 2010) announced price increases of 24.8% in 2010 and 25.8% in 2011. This was followed by an announcement by NERSA (2012) of a further 16,0% price increase in 2012. The accumulated rate of increase is a staggering 82,1% over three years. In October 2012 Eskom submitted an application to NERSA to increase electricity tariffs by 16% per year for the next five years (Eskom Holdings, 2012). This application was

not granted; instead NERSA granted Eskom an annual increase of 8% for each of the next 5 years from 2013/2014 (Eskom Holdings, 2013). However, there are other mechanisms available to Eskom to effect increases in addition to the 8% granted by NERSA. For example, an additional 4.69% increase was recently granted as part of NERSA's revenue clearing account (RCA) mechanism, bringing the approved increase for 2015/2016 to 12.69% (Eskom Holdings, 2015a). Even with this increase it is evident that Eskom cannot make ends meet, as Fin24 (2015) reported that Eskom once again approached NERSA at the beginning of 2015 to apply for a further tariff increase from the approved 12.69% to 25.3%.

Globally one of the energy-intensive industries that is especially vulnerable to electricity tariff and production cost increases is the milk-producing industry. MacDonald, O'Donoghue, McBride, Nehring, Sandretto, and Mosheim (2007) identified a trend in the USA of bigger dairy farms contributing an increasing percentage of the country's total production, while smaller dairy farms contribute a declining percentage. MacDonald et al. (2007, p. 3) found that the main reason for this trend was increasing production costs. This trend is also evident in other countries as bigger dairy farms are better equipped to take advantage of economies of scale to lower production costs (MPO, 2012, p. 12; Newman & Savage, 2009, p. 184). In 2012 the Milk Producers' Organisation (MPO) reported that 81,3% of the country's milk was being produced by dairy operations with more than 200 cows in milk (MPO, 2012, p. 6). The report also states that, since 2009, dairy farms with fewer than 200 cows have produced a declining percentage of the country's milk, while dairy farms with more than 200 cows produced a growing percentage of the country's milk over the same period (MPO, 2012, p. 12). Fin24 (2011) reported that the producer price of milk was not keeping up with increasing production costs and that producer prices in November 2011 were, on average, 10% lower than in 2009. Coetzee (2013) reports that the producer price of milk had, to a large extent, remained stagnant between 2009 and 2013, while there had been a steady growth in input prices during the same period. This trend, namely, of milk prices not keeping up with input-cost increases, shows the predicament the South African dairy industry currently faces, and which could result in milk producers leaving the industry. Penderis

(2012) states that milk producers are already leaving the industry at an alarming rate, a phenomenon that could lead to milk shortages in South Africa.

Coetzee (2013) states that feed cost constitutes the largest part of a dairy farmer's total input cost, and that, in general, the farmer has very little control over input costs. According to Bezuidenhout (2012, p. 14) two additional factors contributing directly to increasing operating expenses and the deteriorating financial position of dairy farmers in South Africa are increasing electricity and fuel prices. It is evident that the dairy farmer has limited control over most input costs and the producer price of milk.

1.3 RESEARCH PROBLEM

1.3.1 Problem statement

Milk producers in South Africa are under pressure because of increasing production costs and stagnant or decreasing producer prices for milk (Fin24, 2011; Coetzee, 2013). South Africa has experienced extreme electricity price increases over recent years, and this is contributing to increasing operating expenses for energy-intensive operations, such as milk producers. The chief executive officer of the MPO, B. de Jongh stated (Personal communication, June 7, 2012) that dairy farms use electricity for most of their activities related to production, such as cooling of milk, operation of milk machines and irrigation of crops, and are vulnerable to any increases in the price of electricity. Above-inflation increases in electricity prices are likely in the next few years, as is the possibility of power cuts (Moneyweb, 2011). Consequently dairy farms, which are energy-intensive operations, face huge risks because of escalating electricity tariffs; this could impact negatively on the farms' profitability, and could even force farmers to leave the industry.

1.3.2 Problem questions

The research problem has generated the following research questions:

1. Is it financially viable for a dairy farm to invest in own generation of solar photovoltaic (PV) energy?
2. How aware and informed are dairy farmers about possible solar PV energy solutions?
3. What barriers are there for dairy farmers to implement solar PV energy systems as a means to manage their energy costs?

1.4 RESEARCH OBJECTIVES

The primary objective of the study is to develop a financial model to evaluate the viability of own generated solar PV energy in Free State dairy farms.

The secondary objectives are to:

- Analyse the daily, monthly and annual electricity usage patterns on small, medium and large dairy farms;
- Investigate the knowledge base and attitudes of dairy farmers regarding the implementation of own generated solar PV energy; and
- Determine the barriers of entry for using own generated solar PV energy on a dairy farm.

1.5 METHODOLOGY

The research methodology applied in this study involved a review of the literature on solar PV systems and its application in global dairy production. Literature relating to financial tools was reviewed to evaluate solar PV energy. The literature review provided the theoretical foundations for the research, and it was followed by an empirical study. Webster's Online Dictionary (2012) defines empirical research as any research that bases its findings on direct or indirect observation as its test of reality. Because of the exploratory nature of this research, the empirical research consisted of a qualitative investigation. Cooper and Schindler (2011, p. 183) state that qualitative methods are ideal for new-product development, especially concept testing, which is the nature of this study. The research was conducted in an ethical manner and caution was exercised to ensure that no one suffered adverse consequences as a result of the research.

The target population of the study is all members of the MPO in the Free State. Due to the interactive nature of the research as well as time and cost considerations participants were limited to the Free State province. Due to different production systems, financial structures and electricity-consumption patterns in small, medium and large dairies, one dairy in each of the following categories was selected:

1. Fewer than 250 cows in milk;
2. 250–750 cows in milk; and
3. More than 750 cows in milk.

Participants also had to satisfy the following criteria:

- Ability to measure the electricity consumption of the stable and the rest of the farm separately;
- Willingness to participate in the study and provide the required data;

- Availability for interviews; and
- Absence of physical constraints prohibiting a solar PV installation.

An electricity monitor was installed at all participating dairy farms to collect the following data continuously for a period of one year:

- Power consumption (kW); and
- Daily, weekly, monthly and annual energy consumption (kWh).

In addition to the electricity monitor, data regarding the participants' electricity consumption and operations was collected by means of in-depth interviews. This data includes:

- Financial performance of the dairy operation;
- The tax structure of the dairy operation;
- What portion of the capital outlay the participant would prefer to lend when making an investment in a solar PV system;
- Critical vs. non-critical electricity consumption; and
- Possibility of moving consumption towards peak PV yield (midday).

Based on data from the electricity monitors and the interviews the daily energy-consumption patterns were plotted, and a solar PV system that best fit the needs of each milk producer interviewed was designed. Figure 1.3 shows an example of a daily energy-consumption pattern and three options of solar PV systems of different sizes. System 1 is sized to never supply more energy than needed at any specific time of the day, thereby eliminating the need to store energy. System 2 is sized to produce a little more energy than needed at midday, giving the farmer the option of storing this energy in batteries as backup for critical applications during times of Eskom power cuts. System 3 is sized to provide enough energy for total daily consumption; in this case a large amount of energy needs to be stored for later consumption when the sun is not shining. System 3 is a typical case of energy being stored in

the national grid, and of energy exported to the grid and imported again being measured by net-metering.

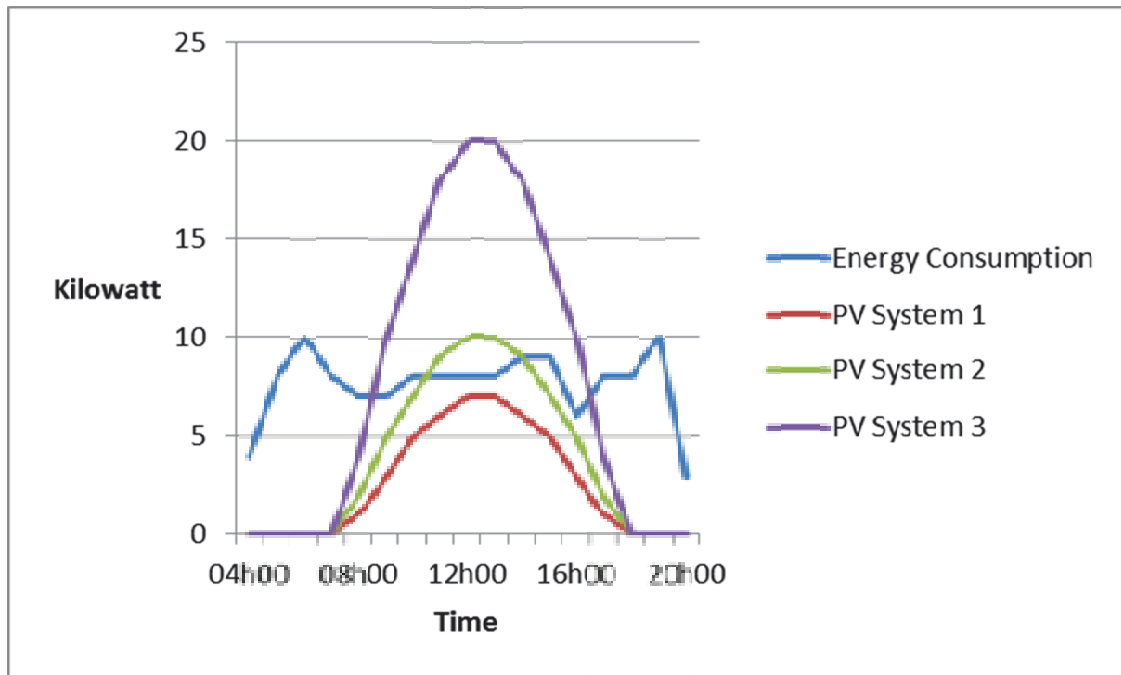


Figure 1.3: Example of energy consumption and solar PV yield curves

The following analysis techniques were used to evaluate the profitability of each solar PV system:

1. Simple Payback Period

The simple payback period (SPP) was calculated using the formula:

$$(\text{Initial cost}) / (\text{Annual saving})$$

Where:

- The initial cost was based on the market related value of the system; and
- Different payback periods were calculated based on the assumptions of the scenario analyses.

2. Internal Rate of Return

The internal rate of return (IRR) was calculated using the formula:

$$0 = P_0 + P_1/(1+IRR) + P_2/(1+IRR)^2 + P_3/(1+IRR)^3 + \dots + P_n/(1+IRR)^n$$

Where:

P_0 = the initial cash outlay; and

$P_{1...n}$ = the annual savings.

The initial cash outlay was based on the market related installed cost of the solar system.

The annual savings were calculated on an after tax basis and based on the assumptions of the scenario analyses.

3. Net Present Value

The net present value (NPV) was calculated using the formula:

$$NPV(i, N) = \sum_{t=0}^N \frac{R_t}{(1+i)^t}$$

Where:

i = the discount rate;

N = the total number of periods;

t = the time of the cash flow; and

R_t = the net cash flow.

The discount rate was calculated using the weighted cost of capital formula to accurately reflect the cost of debt and equity funds for the specific dairy farm. The cost of debt was based on the rate at which debt is available to the dairy from registered financial credit providers. The cost of equity funds was based on the rate of return being generated by equity funds in the dairy, as an indication of the opportunity cost of investment in the solar PV system.

The net cash flow was based on the annual yield (in kWh) of the solar system, and the current and assumed future values of Eskom tariffs, and was calculated on an after-tax basis.

The present value of the cash outlay required to purchase the solar PV system was based on the market related value of the system.

Since the South African Revenue Service (SARS) permits, in Article 12B of the Income Tax Act (Act 58 of 1962), that solar PV systems used in farming activities are written off over three years in a 50:30:20 ratio, this ratio was used in tax calculations and cash flow analyses.

1.6 DEMARCATION AND VALUE OF THE STUDY

With energy and climate change at the forefront of the global agenda and in the light of rising energy prices in South Africa there is a great need for research into alternative methods of generating energy. This study focuses on the financial feasibility of one of the renewable energy sources – solar PV energy – as an alternative to Eskom power on dairy farms. Some external factors may influence decisions relating to the viability of using solar PV energy at dairy farms at a specific time, but are not covered in this study:

- Regulation and policy blockages regarding net-metering

Although Eskom supports embedded generation and net-metering (Eskom Holdings, 2011, p. 10; Sustainable Energy Society of Southern Africa, 2012) and the practice is used widely in South Africa already, there is no policy yet that regulates net-metering for small-scale (less than 100 kW) alternative-energy systems. If and when it is necessary for a business to export excess energy into the grid, the electricity meter must be able to support this function, and the resellers of electricity at local level need to be involved in the implementation and monitoring of this. It is possible that applicants will experience red tape and be confronted by unwilling or uninformed officials at a local level, who could prolong the process.

- Selling of energy

This study assumes that solar PV energy generation is for own consumption; the purpose of exporting any energy to the national grid is merely for storage purposes, and the assumption is that this energy will be used by the dairy at a later stage. Any future possibility of being a net-exporter of energy (seller of energy), either to Eskom or to a third party, is excluded from the study.

- Fixed-tilt crystalline PV

This study focuses on conventional fixed-tilt crystalline PV applications. It does not investigate other forms of solar energy (for instance concentrated solar power) or other PV technologies (for instance thin-film), nor does it investigate moving devices (for instance solar trackers) for yield improvement.

- Government support and tax

This study excludes from its considerations any financial benefits from government or Eskom (e.g. rebates or grants) that might influence the financial viability of a solar PV system at a certain time while the benefit is applicable. The implementation of the new carbon tax has been delayed by treasury until 2016 (Mail & Guardian, 2014), thus the effects thereof are not included in the financial analysis of this study.

- Efficiency vs. generation

Although it is recommended that energy-efficiency measures, such as solar water heating and energy-efficient lighting, are implemented in a dairy operation, this study does not explore energy-efficiency measures, but focuses solely on the generation of electricity by means of solar PV systems.

1.7 LAYOUT OF THE STUDY

The layout of the study will be as follows:

In Chapter 1 the introduction and problem statement are presented. Furthermore, the objectives, methodology and demarcation of the study are explained.

In Chapter 2 a detailed perspective will be given on the general applications and configurations of solar PV systems, as well as its specific application in global dairy production, based on the literature review. The literature on three financial tools will also be reviewed to evaluate the investment of solar PV systems in dairy production: SPP, IRR and NPV.

In Chapter 3 the research methodology will be explained, including the data-collection process, assumptions made in the financial model and key variables used in the model. The processing and analysis of data will be described in detail.

In Chapter 4 the results of the research will be evaluated, including results from the installed energy meters and results from the site visits and interviews. Ultimately the results from the financial models developed for the researched dairies will be evaluated by applying the SPP, IRR and NPV tools in different scenarios.

In Chapter 5 the findings of the research will be summarised and conclusions drawn. Recommendations will be made regarding incorporation of solar PV energy in milk production in South Africa, based on the findings of the research.

CHAPTER 2

LITERATURE REVIEW

2.1 REVIEW OF RENEWABLE ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES AVAILABLE TO DAIRY FARMERS IN SOUTH AFRICA

2.1.1 Introduction

Renewable energy is defined by the Oxford Dictionary as “energy from a source that is not depleted when used” (Oxford Dictionary, 2014). Other definitions include references to the natural origin of renewable energy: “energy that is from an energy resource that is replaced rapidly by a natural process such as power generated from the sun or from the wind” (Science Daily, 2014). There are many energy sources that conform to this definition, for example hydro, tidal, geo thermal, biomass, solar and wind energy. However, not all of these energy sources are available, in a practicable sense, to Free State dairy farms for own generation of electricity. In this study two renewable energy sources are reviewed shortly, namely wind energy and biogas energy, while solar PV energy is discussed in greater detail. It is important to note that renewable energy sources are, in most cases, not mutually exclusive and can be used in conjunction with one another and to complement each other. For example, a source that could provide energy at night might be complementary to solar PV energy, which produces energy only while the sun is shining. As stated before, the focus of this study is largely on solar PV energy.

2.1.2 Wind energy

Globally wind energy is a major part of mainstream renewable energy and part of most countries' planning for new generation of renewable energy. The global wind-power capacity has seen rapid growth in recent years, rising from 17 GW in the year 2000 to 283 GW in 2012, with the leading countries being the USA (60 GW), Germany (31 GW) and China (13 GW) (Renewables 2013, p. 50). In South Africa the DOE is planning for 8.4 GW new wind generation capacity until 2030 (DOE, 2011, p. 7), this is equal to the planned solar PV new generation capacity. The first wind farms in South Africa have recently begun to feed electricity into the national grid (South African Wind Energy Association, 2014). Of the first eight wind farms planned by the DOE, seven are located in the Western and Eastern Cape because of its favourable wind conditions, and one at Victoria-West in the Northern Cape (Williams, 2012a). By 2012 not a single wind-energy project was planned for the Free State area by the DOE.

To date smaller-scale usage of wind energy for commercial purposes has not found widespread application in the Free State either. The generation of electricity by means of wind energy is most feasible in areas with consistently high and steady wind speeds (Rodrigues, et al., 2011, p. 308). The dairy farms researched in this study are all located within a 140 km radius of Bloemfontein, Free State Province. Based on daily measurements of wind speeds in Bloemfontein between March 2010 and February 2014, the annual average wind speed in Bloemfontein is less than 4 metres per second (Windfinder, 2014). Even in the windiest months of October to December, the average wind speed is a mere 5 metres per second. According to Kestrel, a South African manufacturer of wind turbines, their commercial- and household-scale turbines with a rated power over one kilowatt has a "cut in" wind speed of at least 4 metres per second and a rated wind speed of 12 metres per second (Kestrel, 2014). This means that these turbines will only start to produce electricity at 4 metres per second, and reach peak production at 12 metres per second. These figures are in line with the specifications of other international manufacturers of commercial scale wind turbines, for example Xzeres (Windenergy, 2014) and Gaia-wind (Gaia-wind, 2014).

According to Almero van Tonder, sales representative for Kestrel, the company has minimal sales in the central Free State region since it is not financially justifiable to invest in wind turbines in areas with such low and inconsistent wind speeds (Personal communication, January 22, 2013).

2.1.3 Bio-gas

There is a degree of synergy between dairy production and the production of electricity by means of bio-gas, since manure from dairy cows can be used in farm-based anaerobic digesters, which are used to generate electricity. However, recent international studies have found that this practice is not currently financially feasible for dairy farmers. Lazarus (2007) found that it was not financially feasible for Minnesota dairy farmers to invest in bio-gas plants unless there is a subsidy or other significant non-energy market benefit. Brown, Yiridoe and Gordon (2007) used NPV, IRR and SPP as criteria and found that bio-gas plants were not a feasible investment for Canadian dairy farmers. This view is confirmed by various other international studies, such as Gebrezgabher, Meuwissen and Lansink (2010) and Anderson, Hilborn and Weersink (2013).

The feasibility of any alternative energy source should be viewed in relation to the status quo – Eskom power in the case of South Africa. In light of rising Eskom electricity tariffs it is possible that it will become financially feasible for Free State dairy farmers to invest in biogas plants at some point in the future. However the relatively large capital outlay required to install a biogas plant is currently a major stumbling block. The Italian brand Rota Guido is currently one of a few systems available in South Africa. According to Claassen (2013, p. 90) the price of the smallest Rota Guido system is around R 16 million. Clearly this poses a challenge, especially for smaller dairy farms. In this regard it is much easier for Free State dairy farmers to generate renewable energy using a different technology that is modular – where it is possible to start with a small system and expand it over time – for instance, solar PV energy.

2.1.4 Solar energy

The focus of this study is on own generation of solar PV energy because of the following reasons:

- South Africa's climate is suitable for solar PV energy generation. Spencer (2011, p. 35) argues that solar is an ideal source of energy for South Africa because of the country's solar irradiation. This is confirmed by Williams (2012b), who reports that South Africa has some of the best solar radiation in the world, with certain locations being able to generate up to 50% more than in Spain and 20% more than in the USA.
- The cost of PV panels has, in the past, been a major barrier to entry to this technology in South Africa, but this has changed dramatically over recent years. According to Haw (2011, p. 44), the price of PV panels in South Africa has come down from around R 40/watt in 2008 to around R 12/watt in 2011. This trend has continued since 2011 – the price of PV panels is currently well below R 10/watt (Solarworld, 2015).
- Solar PV energy is one of the clean forms of energy generation that does not impact negatively on the environment.
- It is a proven technology with predictable generation profiles, and it has been used worldwide and refined for many years (Spencer, 2011, p. 35).
- Solar PV energy has short lead times as there is no shortage of supply. Erection of solar PV systems is relatively quick and easy (Spencer, 2011, p. 35).
- Solar PV systems have relatively low maintenance costs compared to other renewable energy systems, e.g. bio-gas and wind energy (Australian Business Council for Sustainable Energy, 2012, p. 11).
- Siraki and Pillay (2012, p. 1920) argue that, among the renewable energies, solar panels, in particular, have the potential for building integrated applications, and combine well with other sources of energy.
- Solar radiation has the same time variation as at least one contributor to electricity demand on a dairy farm, namely the cooling of milk. It means that most energy is

needed for cooling of milk at a time when the sun is shining. Applications like these have obvious advantages, as energy can be used directly as it is harvested from the sun, thus decreasing the need for storage of energy (Barnham, Mazzer & Clive, 2006, p. 161). This argument is confirmed by a recent report by the Emirates Solar Industry Association and PWC (2012, p. 3).

2.2 APPLICATIONS AND CONFIGURATIONS OF SOLAR PV SYSTEMS

2.2.1 Introduction

The photovoltaic effect is defined as the direct conversion of light into electricity (Wenham, et al, 2006, p.1). At 19 years old, the French scientist Edmund Becquerel was first to note the photovoltaic effect in 1839 while experimenting with metal electrodes and electrolyte in his father's laboratory. He observed that certain materials absorb photons of light and release electrons, resulting in an electric current that can be used as electricity (Honsberg & Bowden, 2013). In 1905 Albert Einstein published a paper that describes the theory behind the photovoltaic effect, which forms the foundation of quantum physics, and for which he later won the Nobel Prize in physics in 1922 (Panek, 2005, p. 1). The commercial solar age began in 1954, when Bell Laboratories built the first photovoltaic module in the USA. It was expensive and not expected to gain widespread usage, although the New York Times did forecast at the time that solar cells will eventually lead to "limitless energy from the sun" (Sunlight Electric, 2013). The first serious use of solar technology was made in the 1960s by the US space programme, when solar technology was used to provide power for spacecraft (NASA, 2013). Through the space programmes the technology gained credibility and proved its reliability, and production on a bigger scale started to drive costs down. During the US energy crisis of the 1970s PV energy was being used in commercial non-space applications for the first time (NASA, 2013). Today the PV industry is well established and growing, with total installed worldwide capacity reaching the 100 GW (100 000 MW) milestone in 2012 (Renewables Global Status Report, 2013, p. 40).

In order to evaluate the feasibility of solar power for Free State dairy farms, it is essential to review literature and have a thorough understanding of solar PV generation and how solar PV systems can be configured and applied to reach specific goals. It is also essential to review how solar power has previously been applied in dairy production worldwide, either with or without success. Lastly, a thorough understanding of the financial tools used to evaluate the viability of a solar PV system for a Free State dairy farm is necessary. In the case of this study, the focus is mainly on NPV.

2.2.2 Components of a solar PV system

The following are the main components, joined in different configurations of solar PV systems:

- PV array;
- Charge controller;
- Batteries;
- Battery inverter; and
- Grid inverter.

2.2.2.1 PV array

Solar cells are made of semiconductor materials, of which the crystalline silicon cell is the most common (Maxx Solar, 2015). Solar cells are mounted in a frame to form a solar module, commonly known as a PV panel. Modules are designed to supply electricity at a certain voltage and current. Modules are wired together to form a solar array. The solar array forms the basis of any PV system, as it is the point where electricity is generated in the form of direct current (DC). How this energy is then stored or used depends on the design of the PV system.

There are more than 100 solar module manufacturers worldwide, of which the top 15 manufacturers had 50% of global market share in 2012 (Renewable Global Status Report, 2013, p. 41). According to Solarworld (2015), the following are the main types of commercially available solar cells:

- Monocrystalline silicon cells are produced from high purity silicon. Cylindrical silicon ingots are cut into silicon wafers, giving monocrystalline cells their characteristic round-edged look. They are more efficient than polycrystalline cells and as a result the physical dimensions of the modules are smaller than that of polycrystalline modules. This is an advantage where the space of installation is of concern.
- Polycrystalline (also known as polysilicon or multi-crystalline cells) are produced by melting raw silicon and pouring it into square moulds, cooling it and wire cutting it into square wafers. Polycrystalline cells typically have a “shattered glass” look. They are cheaper to manufacture and typically less efficient than monocrystalline cells. The efficiency disadvantage has shrunk over recent years and has to be weighed against the economic advantage, when comparing monocrystalline to polycrystalline modules for a specific application.
- Thin film modules are manufactured by depositing several thin layers of photovoltaic material (for example amorphous silicon or cadmium-telluride) into a substrate. This process is cheaper and more conducive for mass production than the production of mono- and polycrystalline cells. Thin film modules are known to be more tolerant to shading, however they are less efficient and thus require bigger space for the same output, compared to mono- or polycrystalline cells. Thin film production declined in recent years; after a 15% decline in production in 2012 this technology had a global market share of 13% (Renewables Global Status Report, 2013, p.41).

The electricity output of a solar array is dependent on various factors, such as solar irradiation, shading, and cell temperatures. Solar arrays installed in the southern hemisphere

should ideally face true north, with an elevation angle dependent on the specific application and the latitude of the installation site. A lower elevation angle will result in higher output during summer months, while a higher elevation angle will result in higher output during winter months (Solarworld, 2015). Fixed tilt solar arrays are normally installed at an elevation tilt of around 30°. Various software programs are available to predict the output of a specified solar array in a specific geographical location under normal weather conditions.

2.2.2.2 Charge controller

A charge controller is used when the charging of batteries from the PV array forms part of the system design. The charge controller is linked between the PV array and the batteries. According to Microcare (2015) the main functions of the charge controller are:

- Efficient charging of the battery by adapting the voltage (V) to certain battery parameters;
- Preventing overcharging of the batteries by limiting the charging voltage; and
- Preventing deep discharging of batteries by disconnecting the load when the battery voltage reaches a pre-set minimum.

Other functions of charge controllers include overload and short circuit protection, integrated lightning protection, preventing reverse current (I) flowing into the PV array at night and the indication of battery voltage and charge current.

There are continuous innovations in charge controller technology. Modern intelligent charge controllers will adapt the charging voltage to different parameters, such as the type of battery, state of charge and battery temperature, in order to charge the battery bank more efficiently, resulting in longer battery life. Some charge controllers incorporate maximum power point tracking (MPPT) technology. This means that the maximum point of voltage and current is continually tracked by the charge controller, resulting in increases in charge current of up to

30% compared to the more conventional pulse-width modulation (PVM) charge controllers (Victron Off-grid, 2012, p. 50). Charge controllers incorporating MPPT technology are more expensive than the ones incorporating PVM technology; hence they were in the past mostly used in bigger applications. As the cost of MPPT technology is coming down, this technology is becoming common, even in smaller charge controllers.

2.2.2.3 Batteries

Batteries are used in off-grid applications to store energy for use at times when the sun is not shining, and in grid-connected applications as backup in case of power failures. A battery bank is normally an integral part of an off-grid solar PV system, since it is a requirement of most applications that energy is available at night or during cloudy weather.

It is essential to choose the appropriate type and size of battery bank to fulfil the requirements of a specific solar PV system. The following are characteristics of batteries that would be suitable for use in solar PV systems (Vader, 2012):

- Long service life under conditions of daily charging and discharging;
- Satisfactory recovery from a deep and prolonged discharge;
- Good charging efficiency; and
- Low self-discharge rate.

The battery bank is normally one of the most expensive components of an off-grid solar system, both in terms of initial capital outlay, and replacement of batteries. Batteries are also vulnerable: factors such as overcharge, deep discharge, very high or low temperatures and fast charge currents can diminish battery life (Microcare, 2015). Huge amounts of money are spent annually on research and development of technologies for storing energy more efficiently. However, most batteries still used in PV applications today are lead-acid batteries. Cells in a lead-acid battery have a positive and negative plate, covered in electrolyte. Except

for lithium batteries, all the batteries discussed below are lead-acid. According to Maxx Solar (2015), batteries can be categorised as follows, according to their mechanical construction and purpose:

- Flat-plate automotive battery

This is the battery used in cars. It is designed with thin plates so that there is a large surface area exposed to the electrolyte, in order to provide high discharge currents for a short period of time when the engine is started. This type of battery is not designed for regular deep discharging and it is constantly on charge while the motor is running. These batteries are not recommended for solar applications.

- Flat-plate semi-traction battery

These batteries have thicker plates than automotive batteries and can handle a deep discharge better. However, they are not true deep cycle batteries. They are also called leisure batteries and are used in a variety of applications, including boats, camping, for standby and small scale solar applications.

- Flooded deep-cycle or traction battery

This can be either a thick-plate or tubular-plate battery. These batteries are common in power backup and solar PV systems. They are robust and accept a high number of charge-discharge cycles. They are normally cheaper than sealed batteries, but require some degree of maintenance, as distilled water needs to be added periodically.

- Sealed gel battery

The electrolyte in a gel battery is immobilised as gel, as opposed to liquid in flooded batteries. The sealed gel battery is maintenance free. Gel batteries are known for their long service life, and are normally more expensive than flooded batteries. Gel batteries are vulnerable to high temperatures; their service life diminishes quickly when they are regularly exposed to temperatures over 25°C.

- Sealed AGM battery

AGM stands for “absorbed glass mat”. The electrolyte is absorbed into a thin fibre mat. An AGM battery is more suitable for delivery of high currents than a gel battery, but has a shorter service life than a gel battery. Although high temperatures diminishes the service life of any lead-acid battery, AGM batteries are known to perform relatively well in high temperatures compared to other lead-acid batteries. They are also maintenance free.

- Sealed lead-crystal batteries

The electrolyte in a lead-crystal battery is in the form of crystal. This provides excellent discharge capabilities as well as resistance to diminished service life as a result of high temperature. Lead-crystal batteries are normally more expensive than other lead-acid batteries.

- Lithium battery

Lithium battery technology is well established as these batteries are used in appliances such as cell phones and laptop computers. However, due to the cost of lithium batteries compared to lead-acid batteries, it has not found widespread use in solar applications to date. Lithium batteries have certain advantages over lead-acid batteries, such as a constant voltage, deeper

discharge capacity and longer service life. The expansion of the solar industry is driving the cost of lithium batteries for solar applications down, and it is expected that this technology will gain market share in the coming years. Evidence of this has already been seen in May 2015 when Elon Musk of Tesla Motors announced that his company (which traditionally used lithium batteries in electric cars) would move into the home energy business (USA Today, 2015).

2.2.2.4 Battery inverter

A battery inverter changes DC produced by the PV panels and stored in the batteries, to alternative current (AC). It also changes the voltage (normally from a 12 V, 24 V, 36 V or 48 V battery bank) to the required voltage. In South Africa this means a battery inverter would typically supply 230 V AC. According to Microcare (2015), battery inverters can be categorised as either providing pure sine wave or not providing pure sine wave (modified sine wave or square wave) electricity. Inverters not providing pure sine wave are cheaper, but should only be used as specified for certain applications, such as lighting. Most appliances using electricity require pure sine wave, and supplying modified sine wave current to them will cause damage or diminish their life span.

Bigger battery inverters are often combined with electrical battery chargers and called inverter-chargers (Microcare, 2015). This means that apart from the DC connection to the battery bank, it can also have one or more AC inputs for connection to grid electricity or a backup generator, or both. This then gives the option to supply AC from the grid or generator through the inverter-charger to the required load, while at the same time charging the batteries. Inverter-chargers used in bigger integrated off-grid PV applications normally have multiple programmable options to be programmed in accordance with the requirements of the specific application.

2.2.2.5 Grid inverter

As the name implies, grid inverters are normally used in a grid-connected applications. They have much fewer options and functions than battery inverters, the main functions being to change the DC from the PV panels to AC, and to synchronise it with the grid electricity, if grid electricity is available. Quality grid inverters are built to specification to conform to the grid codes of different countries and utilities.

Sometimes grid inverters are also used in off-grid applications, particularly bigger applications, where energy is primarily used during the day when the sun is shining (Solarworld, 2015). These are called AC off-grid applications, as the DC from the PV panels is directly inverted to AC via the grid inverter, and then used immediately as it is produced. This is different from DC off-grid applications, where DC from the PV panels is first stored in batteries and later inverted to AC when required. AC systems are more efficient than DC systems as there are more system losses involved in storing energy in batteries than using it directly as it is produced (Solarworld, 2015).

2.2.3 Types of PV systems

PV systems can be grouped into standalone systems (also known as island systems), which are not connected to the public electricity grid, and grid-connected systems, which are either directly or indirectly connected to the public grid. Standalone systems can further be categorised as systems without energy storage facilities, systems with energy storage facilities, and hybrid systems.

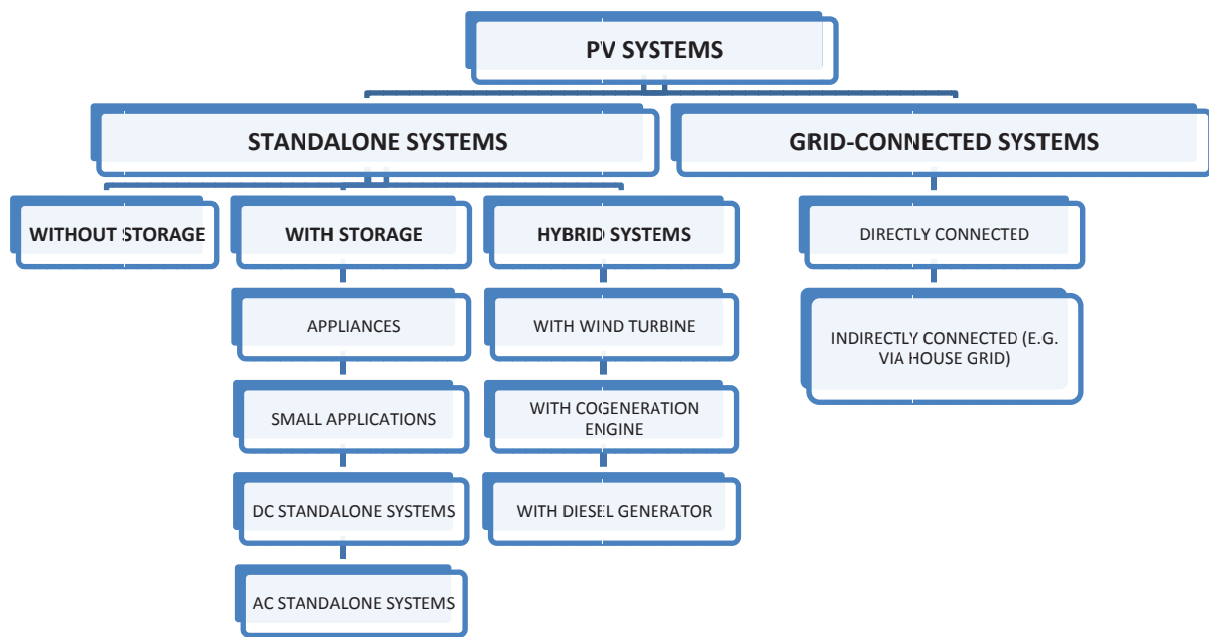


Figure 2.1 Types of PV Systems

Source: Planning and Installing Photovoltaic Systems (2010)

2.2.3.1 Standalone systems

Standalone systems are not connected to a national electricity grid. They are generally much smaller than grid-connected systems. The electricity that is generated is either used immediately as it is generated, or stored in batteries for later consumption. Standalone systems with battery storage can either provide DC directly from the battery bank to DC appliances, or can provide AC to AC appliances via a battery inverter. Since standalone systems are not connected to an electricity grid and PV systems are dependant on weather conditions, it often makes sense to combine standalone PV systems with other electricity generators, such as diesel generators, in so-called hybrid systems (Maxx Solar, 2015).

2.2.3.1.1 Standalone systems without storage

A system without energy storage capacity can only operate when the sun is shining. Since a PV system is normally required to operate for at least some hours after sunset, or in cloudy weather, the application of systems without storage is not widespread. One exception is PV systems used for water pumping, because water can be pumped (for example from a borehole) and stored (for example in a dam or tank) for consumption later. In water pumping applications it often makes more financial sense to pump water only when the sun shines, and storing the water, rather than storing the energy in batteries and pumping water when the sun is not shining (Microcare, 2015).

The DC can be supplied either directly from the PV array to the load, such as a DC water pump, or as shown in Figure 2.2, via a regulator that can perform certain functions, such as voltage regulation, dry run protection, switching off when the tank is full, etc.

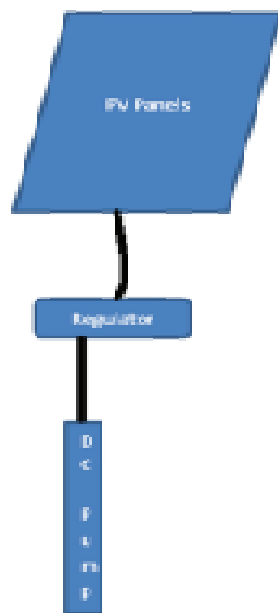


Figure 2.2 DC solar water pump

2.2.3.1.2 Standalone systems with storage

According to Microcare (2015), the main components of a standalone system with storage are:

- PV array;
- Charge controller;
- Batteries; and
- Inverter (in the case of AC loads).

A standalone system with storage implies that energy is stored in a battery bank. Storing energy in batteries is relatively expensive; this is one of the major limitations of standalone systems (Microcare, 2015). In systems providing DC only the energy from the PV array is stored in a battery bank via the charge controller, and DC is then supplied directly to DC appliances, such as 12 V lights (Figure 2.3). The advantage of this system is the absence of an inverter, both in terms of system efficiency, as the conversion of DC to AC implies certain energy losses, as well as in terms of financial viability, as an inverter is normally a costly component of the PV system. However the absence of an inverter limits the application of the system to DC loads only, whereas most bigger appliances use AC. For appliances using AC, it is necessary to include a battery inverter in the system in order to invert the DC in the battery bank to AC (Figure 2.4).

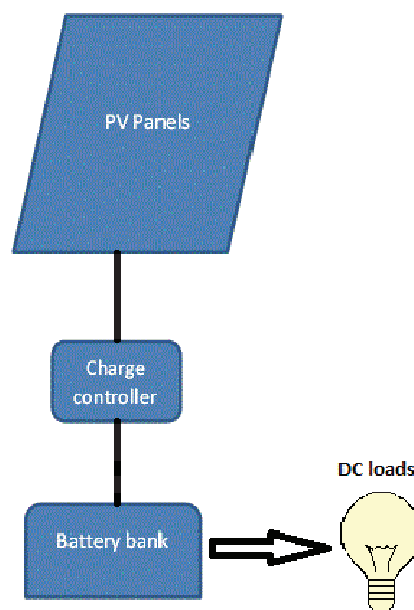


Figure 2.3 DC standalone system

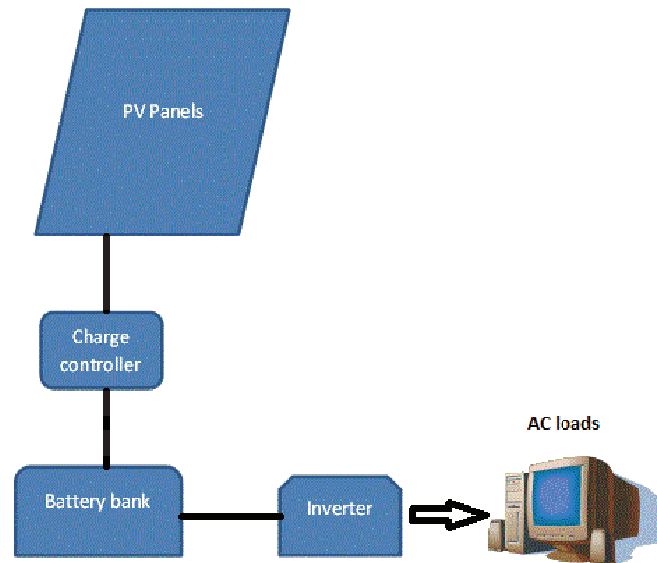


Figure 2.4 AC standalone system

As stated previously, a grid inverter can also be used in standalone systems. This is mostly done in applications where electricity is required primarily during daytime (Victron, 2012, p. 20). In this case DC from the PV array is inverted directly to AC and supplied to the load. Any excess energy not used by the load is then stored in the battery bank for later use (Figure 2.5).

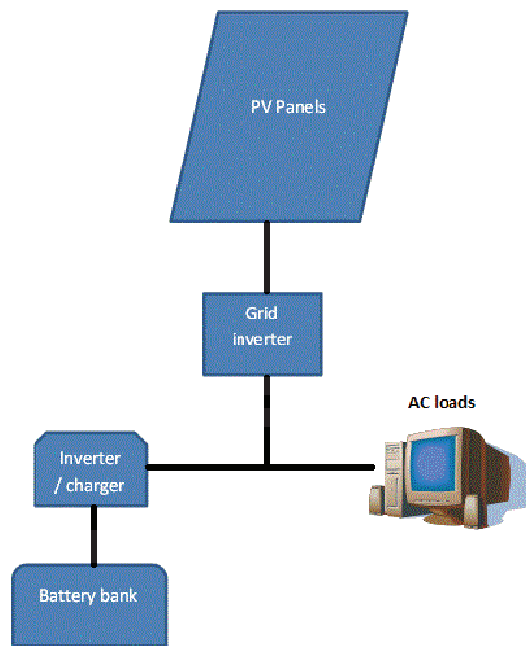


Figure 2.5 AC standalone system with grid-inverter

2.2.3.1.3 Hybrid systems

Solar PV systems can be combined with any other generator of electricity to form a hybrid system (Figure 2.6). PV systems are often combined with other renewable energy generators, such as wind generators or water turbines. However, hybrid systems relying on renewable energy sources only are often dependant on weather conditions and therefore a continuous supply of electricity is not guaranteed. For this reason PV systems are often combined with controllable generators, such as diesel generators, to ensure supply of electricity under any weather conditions.

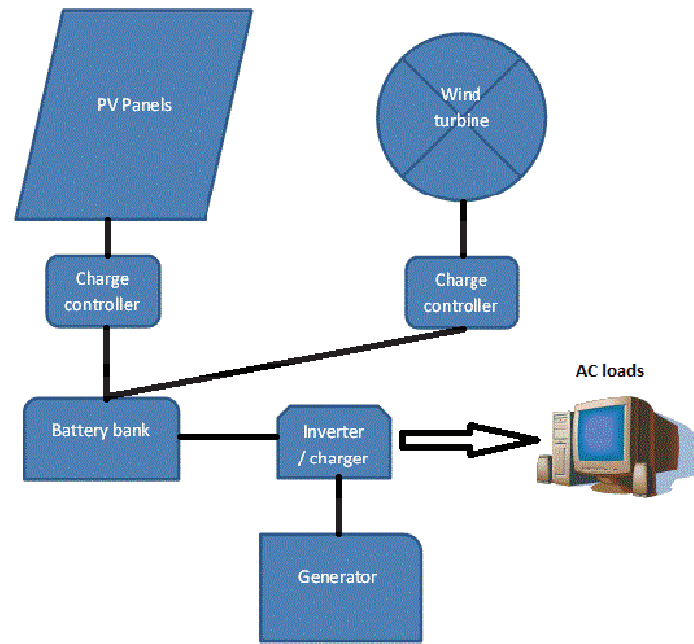


Figure 2.6 Hybrid system

2.2.3.2 Grid-connected systems

Grid-connected solar PV systems are connected to the national electricity grid. These systems are much simpler in design than off-grid systems as they normally have only two main components: the PV array and grid inverter (Microcare, 2015). They are typically larger than standalone systems. Grid-connected systems can be either directly connected to the grid, or indirectly, for example via a house grid or commercial grid.

2.2.3.2.1 PV systems connected directly to the grid

Large utility scale PV systems are normally connected directly to the grid (Figure 2.7). These systems form part of the energy supply of a country and feed electricity directly into the grid together with other generators, such as coal fired power stations and wind generators. There

are numerous large scale PV projects currently under way in South Africa, as part of the DOE's Independent Power Producers Procurement Programme (IPPPP). These large scale systems fall outside the scope of this study.

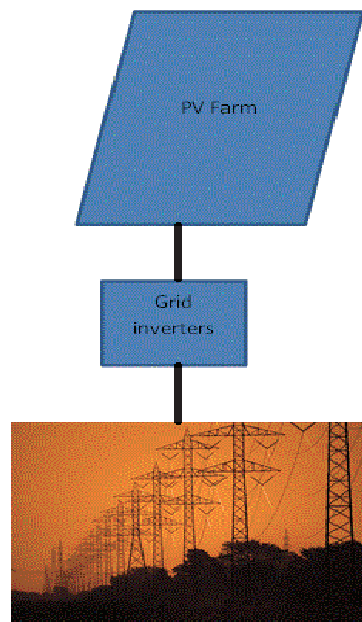


Figure 2.7 PV farm connected to the national grid

2.2.3.2.2 PV systems connected indirectly to the grid

Smaller grid-connected systems can be connected to the grid on the consumer's side of the electricity meter, for example in a household or commercial application. The energy (DC) from the PV array is supplied directly to the electricity grid (distribution board) of the building, via the grid inverter. The function of the grid inverter is to invert the DC from the PV array to AC, and to synchronise it with the grid electricity (Maxx Solar, 2015). This

means that when electricity is consumed during the day it is, first, drawn from the PV array. Only when the electricity supply from the PV array is insufficient, will it be supplemented by grid electricity. When no electricity is supplied from the PV array, for example at night, the full load will be supplied by grid electricity. If at any time during the day the load drawn is less than what the PV array is supplying, the excess electricity will flow back into the national grid, through the electricity meter. In this case the electricity meter needs to be able to support this function, i.e. record the electricity flow in both directions. This is referred to as net-metering (Figure 2.8). In South-Africa it is necessary to have a grid connection agreement with Eskom or the local municipality (for areas inside the municipal electricity distribution area), whenever a solar PV system is connected to the grid. A correctly commissioned grid-connected system will not feed electricity from the PV system into the grid in case of a power failure, for instance, if the utility switches off the power for maintenance purposes.

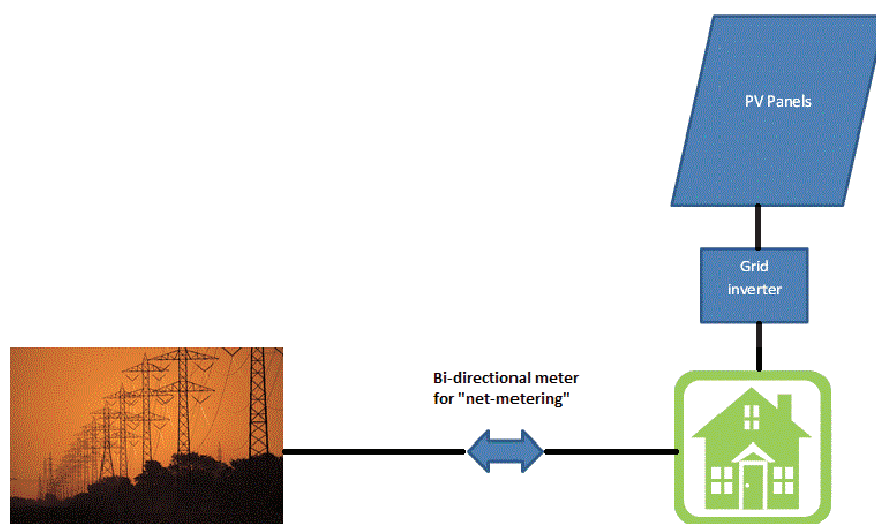


Figure 2.8 Household grid-connected system making use of net-metering

A household or commercial grid-connected system that is connected to the Eskom or municipal grid can be combined with a backup battery bank or diesel generator or both, to provide electricity in case of load shedding or grid power failure (Figure 2.9).

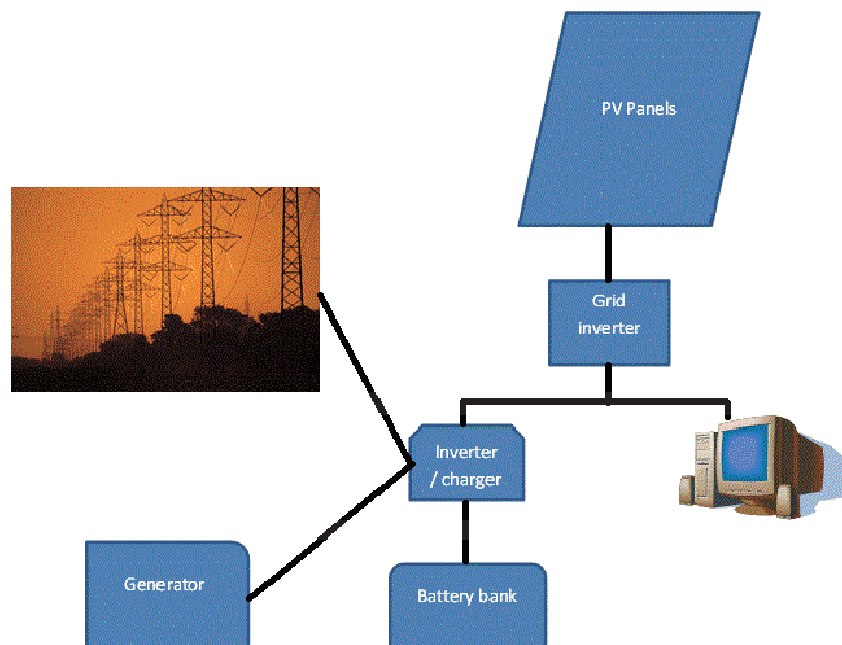


Figure 2.9 Household grid-connected system with battery and generator backup

2.3 GLOBAL APPLICATIONS OF PV ENERGY IN DAIRY PRODUCTION

The use of solar PV energy in agriculture is not a new concept. Solar PV technology has been used in various agricultural applications around the globe for many years, for example, the powering of fruit and vegetable cooling systems (Eltawil & Samuel, 2007) and drying of agricultural products (Hossain & Bala, 2007, Basunia & Abe, 2001). South African farmers are increasingly using solar PV energy for pumping water. According to Friend (Personal communication, December 8, 2012) the firm Telecom Techniques in Port Elizabeth is

experiencing a growing trend of farmers converting water pumps to solar power. This trend is confirmed by Adams (Personal communication, December 11, 2012), who stated that the firm Nelson Adams in Cape Town sold a record amount of more than 1 000 solar powered water pumps to farmers in South Africa in 2012; this is more than the total amount sold from 2008 to 2011. Chel and Kaushik (2011) argue that renewable energy, including solar PV energy, holds great potential for agriculture; they predict that it will play an increasingly important role in sustainable agricultural development.

Although there is currently very little use of own generated solar PV energy on dairy farms in South Africa, various international studies suggest that it has the potential to be applied successfully in dairy production. A study done in Saudi Arabia by Rehman, Bader and Al-Moallem (2006) found that, based on the straight payback period, IRR and NPV of a 5 MW solar PV system, it was a sound investment. In this study the straight payback period was calculated at 9.6 years, the IRR 13.53% and the NPV USD 51.3 million. Although this PV system was bigger than what a dairy farm would use and was able to utilise economies of scale when making the capital investment, important conclusions can still be drawn from it because Saudi Arabia has similar irradiation to the Free State – around 2000 kWh/m²/year. It is insightful that a favourable payback period, IRR and NPV was realised in this study by Rehman, Bader and Al-Moallem, even though, in 2006, the global price of PV panels was at a much higher level than current price levels. Consideration should also be given to the fact that, although the payback period was fairly long, it should be seen in light of the productive lifetime of PV panels, which is at least 25 years (Solarworld, 2012, p. 9). Various other studies confirm that, based on financial indicators such as SPP, IRR and NPV, solar PV energy is financially viable for dairy production:

- Murgia, Todde and Caria (2012) evaluated the operational performance of a grid-connected solar PV system on a dairy farm in Italy and found that the simple payback period of the investment was less than 10 years. Consideration should be given to the fact that data from 2009 and 2010 was used in this research; it can be expected that

with the current, reduced price of PV panels the result would have been even more favourable.

- Desai et al. (2013) found that the use of solar PV energy on dairy farms in India was feasible, especially for reducing electricity use by refrigeration systems for cooling milk during the middle of the day when the sun is shining.
- After installing and monitoring a solar system on a dairy farm in California, Mason (2010, p 17) concluded that, based on the payback period and internal rate of return, it was a sound investment.
- Halberg (2008, p. 5) found that it was possible for Danish dairy and pig farmers to realise substantial electricity savings by using existing renewable energy technologies, including solar energy.
- Biggs (2012, p. 91) concluded that the most important factor for Canadian dairy farmers to switch to another energy source is the price of energy, and if new energy sources, such as solar PV, becomes available at competitive prices, farmers could easily switch to the new technology.

There have also been studies that concluded that solar PV energy is not a viable option for dairy farms:

- McCarthy et al. (2008) and Otití and Soboyejo (2006) concluded that the cost of solar PV panels was too high to justify the capital outlay. However, as stated before, there has been a dramatic decrease in the price of solar PV panels since these studies were conducted. McCarthy et al. (2008) also found that it was more important for dairy farmers in Massachusetts, USA, to focus on energy efficiency measures to reduce energy consumption, than it was for them to generate solar PV energy. This was also the conclusion of Rodrigues et al. (2011, p. 315) for dairy farmers in Portugal.
- Otití and Soboyejo (2006, p. 74) found that the inability of many sub-Saharan African applicants to obtain finance for solar PV systems for agro-processing activities presented a major stumbling block for them. This could be a challenge for South

African dairy farmers, although they seem in a better position to obtain financing from financial institutions than the population researched by Otiti and Soboyejo.

- The Welsh Dairy Development Centre (2012) found that the production yield of solar PV panels (with peak during mid-day) does not correlate well with the consumption pattern of a Welsh dairy farm (with early morning and later afternoon peaks). This resulted in a large portion of the energy being sold to the local electricity supplier during mid-day at low prices and then bought back during peak demand periods at much higher prices, rendering the project unviable. There is no feed-in tariff for small scale electricity generation by dairy farmers in South Africa yet. A similar situation of the aforementioned Welsh example of feeding electricity into the network at a lower rate and buying it back later at a higher rate, will have a negative effect on the financial viability of solar PV energy for dairy farms in the Free State. In this case options would need to be explored to feed less electricity into the network. These options could include storing energy in batteries, using solar PV energy to cover only the mid-day electricity base load of the dairy or moving consumption patterns of the dairy to fit the production yield of the solar PV system better.

2.4 FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF SOLAR PV SYSTEMS

2.4.1 Introduction

There are many techniques available for determining the economic profitability of a capital investment. Various researchers agree about the dominance of SPP, IRR and NPV in capital investment analysis (Truong, Peat and Partington, 2013; Teach, 2003; Bara, Lungu & Oprea, 2009; Boehlje & Ehmke, 2005; Cooper, Cornick & Redmon, 2011). As stated before, the SPP, IRR and NPV will be calculated and used in this study to evaluate the financial feasibility of solar PV systems for Free State dairy farms. Table 2.1 provides a brief explanation of these three techniques.

Table 2.1: Definition and explanation of SPP, IRR and NPV

| Technique | Definition | Explanation |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| Simple Payback Period (SPP) | A cost analysis to determine the number of years required to recover an initial investment through project returns (Capehart, Turner & Kennedy, 2012, p. 134) | A simple method of dividing annual savings or returns into the initial investment. |
| Internal Rate of Return (IRR) | A financial metric used to discount capital budgeting and to make the net present value of all future cash flows equal to zero (Wall Street Online Financial Dictionary, 2013) | The IRR of an investment is the discount rate at which the net present value of costs (negative cash flows) of the investment equals the net present value of the benefits (positive cash flows) of the investment. |
| Net Present Value (NPV) | The sum of the annual cash flows discounted for any delay in receiving them, minus the investment outlay (Boehlje & Ehmke, 2005, p. 2) | Also known as discounted cash flow, if the NPV is positive, the project is worth undertaking and vice versa. |

2.4.2 Simple Payback Period

Ross, Westerfield & Jaffe (1999, p. 136) and Capehart et al. (2012, p. 134) state that, because of its simplicity, the Simple Payback Period (SPP) is still one of the most commonly used techniques to evaluate capital investments. However, there are some problems associated with this method:

- It does not consider the timing of cash flows within the payback period or the time value of money.
- Payments after the payback period are ignored. This is particularly significant in projects with a long life cycle, such as solar PV.
- There is no standard for payback period (as compared to NPV, for example, where the discount rate could easily be obtained from the capital market), and thus the choice is arbitrary to some extent.

Despite its shortcomings the SPP is still commonly used in the farming community as initial screen to determine the feasibility of a new project, and will thus be calculated and observed in this study. However, it will be used in combination with methods that consider the time value of money and that consider cash flows after the payback period, in this case IRR and NPV.

2.4.3 Internal Rate of Return

The IRR depends solely on the cash flow generated by a project (Ross, Westerfield & Jaffe, 1999, p. 136). This is why it is called the *internal* rate of return, as it is an intrinsic value not dependant on any external factors. By using this method the merits of the project is only decided on the basis of the discounted cash flows generated by the project. The general investment rule is: Accept the project if the IRR is greater than the discount rate and reject the project if the IRR is less than the discount rate.

IRR and NPV are related to each other as they both take the time value of money into account. As stated in Table 1.1, the IRR is the rate that causes the NPV of a project to be zero. This means that the IRR and NPV rule will always coincide exactly with each other: if a project is accepted because of the IRR rule (the IRR is greater than the discount rate), it will also be a positive NPV project. Alternately, if a project is rejected because the IRR is less than the discount rate, it will also be a negative NPV project (Ross et al., 1999, p. 142).

2.4.4 Net Present Value

NPV can be defined as the sum of the annual cash flows discounted for any delay in receiving them, minus the investment outlay (Boehlje & Ehmke, 2005, p. 2). This means that if the NPV of a project is positive it indicates that the project is financially viable, as proceeding with the project is essentially the same as receiving a cash amount today which is equal to the NPV value. According to Ross et al. (1999, p. 135) the key to NPV as a superior capital budgeting tool is its three attributes:

- NPV uses cash flows, which are more useful in capital budgeting, while earnings are more applicable for accounting purposes.
- NPV uses all the cash flows of the project, as opposed to some other techniques, which ignore cash flows beyond a certain point, for example, the Payback Period technique.
- NPV discounts the cash flows properly, while other approaches ignore the time value of money.

The ability to estimate benefits is a key factor determining the usefulness or accuracy of the NPV technique (Gordon & Loeb, 2006, p. 124). In an environment with little or no risk it is easy to determine the discount rate of borrowed capital, because it would be close or equal to the lending rate of major banks. This seems particularly applicable to solar PV energy generation, as it is an established technology of which the key benefits (being the generation

of electricity) can be predicted fairly accurately over the long term for a specific geographical area (Spencer, 2011, p. 35).

In recent years various researchers have asked whether NPV alone is sufficient to evaluate the economic profitability of a capital investment, or whether it should be combined with real options analysis. Truong et al. (2007, p. 1) and Teach (2003, p. 1) argue that, although real options techniques have gained a toehold in capital budgeting, it is not yet part of the mainstream. Others (Denison, 2009; Teach, 2003) argue that NPV alone is too rigid to evaluate the contingent nature of strategic decisions, and that NPV analysis needs to be done in conjunction with real options analysis. This argument seems plausible for investment decisions where active management is crucial, for example, flexible assembly, contract manufacturing or procurement contracts. Real options analysis is also a useful tool for helping managers reduce escalation of commitment, in other words, helping them to know when to abandon a project and to avoid “throwing good money after bad” (Denison, 2009, p. 133). However, the nature of a solar PV system investment for a dairy farmer is not one of active management; once the initial investment decision has been made, there are few further management inputs required, and the yield of a solar PV system is fairly predictable. Having evaluated the literature on NPV and the nature of solar PV systems, real options analysis is not included in this study.

2.4.5 A financial model to evaluate solar power

This study endeavours to put forward a financial model that will accurately evaluate the viability of solar power for Free State dairy farms, compared to the status quo, which is Eskom power. Although the annual yield of a solar PV system is fairly predictable over its lifespan, there are risks associated with such a system; these risks need to be properly accounted for in the model to ensure the model’s accuracy and usefulness. Risks associated with a solar PV system include:

- Quality issues: If the system does not perform as expected over the 25 year period it will lead to increased maintenance costs, possible premature replacement of components and possible increased insurance cost;
- The technology might become obsolete. Since a solar PV system is such a long term investment it is possible that, over time, another, more efficient technology might cause solar PV to become outdated. Although such a development will not stop the solar PV system from producing electricity as planned, it might limit the farmer's opportunity to take advantage of the new technology; and
- Certain variables, such as interest rates and escalation of Eskom tariffs, are unpredictable. As pointed out by Gordon and Loeb (2006, p. 124), it means that, although NPV is a superior capital budgeting technique, for the reasons discussed earlier, and although an NPV analysis could theoretically be done correctly, it is still possible that some of these unpredictable variables can cause the projected cash flows of a solar PV system to go unmet in practice.

These risks are difficult to quantify and will be addressed in the model by means of scenario analyses, and by incorporating the following variables:

Scenario 1 = medium scenario

Scenario 2 = worst-case scenario for solar PV

Variables: high interest rate, high inflation rate, low Eskom annual tariff increases and low monetary values of own-generated electricity compared to Eskom rates.

Scenario 3= best-case scenario for solar PV

Variables: low interest rate, low inflation rate, high Eskom annual tariff increases and high monetary values of own-generated electricity compared to Eskom rates.

The following variables will be kept constant for all scenarios over the project lifetime:

- SARS tax rates and applicable income tax regulations; and
- Eskom rate structures.

2.5 SUMMARY

The review of the literature relating to the different components and applications of solar PV systems, as well as the financial tools to evaluate solar power in Free State dairy farms as described in this chapter form the basis of the research. This foundation will be used in Chapter 3 to present a comprehensive description of the qualitative methodology used in the research to provide answers to the stated research questions and to reach the objectives stated in Chapter 1.

CHAPTER 3

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

3.1 INTRODUCTION

The main objective of this chapter is to demonstrate the methodology used to build a financial model to evaluate solar power in Free State dairy farms, including an explanation of the variables included and the assumptions made in the model.

The first part of the model involved designing a solar system that could supply the electricity needs of each dairy involved in the research. Numerous solar-design-software models have been developed. Over the years these models have been refined to give fairly accurate designs for solar systems to meet certain requirements. This research used the design tool developed by the European Commission's joint research centre. The software model is called Photovoltaic Geographic Information System (PV GIS). The data collected by means of the energy meters and interviews are used in conjunction with PV GIS to design and size an ideal solar PV system for providing in the energy needs of each dairy, or as close as possible to the total energy needs of each individual dairy, while also incorporating net-metering as explained in Paragraph 2.2.3.2.2.

The second part of the model involved determining the annual electricity savings that would be generated by the solar system. Each dairy's specific Eskom electricity charges (Rand per kWh) were used as a basis for the value of each kWh generated by the solar system, and then adjusted in three scenario analyses to account for different scenarios based on the variables used and assumptions made in the model.

The third part of the model involved calculating the SPP, IRR and NPV of the solar system, as well as evaluating the cash-flow implications for each dairy. Based on the outcome of these calculations a proper evaluation could be made on the financial viability of an investment in solar power for each dairy.

3.2 DATA-COLLECTION PROCESS

All members of the target population belong to the MPO in the Free State. Because of the qualitative nature of this study, only three dairies were selected for inclusion in the research, based on the criteria explained in Chapter 1:

1. Dairy A has approximately 150 cows in milk and is situated in the Bloemfontein area;
2. Dairy B has approximately 400 cows in milk and is situated in the Clocolan area; and
3. Dairy C has approximately 900 cows in milk and is situated in the Bloemfontein area.

Data were collected, first, by installing energy meters on the electrical distribution boards at each dairy. Over a period on one year, from 1 September 2013 until 31 August 2014, these energy meters recorded the electricity use in the dairy half-hourly, thus providing an accurate account of the energy consumption (kWh) as well as peak power (kW) of the dairy on a daily, weekly, monthly and annual basis. The exact activities that consume energy from the distribution board of each dairy will differ from one dairy to another. For example, at one dairy the mixing of feed and at another dairy, the security lighting for the farm buildings might be included in the dairy's electricity consumption. The same applies regarding certain activities that might be related to the dairy, but fed with electricity from another electrical distribution board than the one with the meter. The focus of the research was not to define and limit the electricity consumption to specific dairy activities, but rather to build a model to evaluate solar power as a replacement for Eskom power at that specific distribution point in the dairy.

Secondly, data was collected by means of interviews with the owners, accountants, insurers and tax consultants of each dairy. By conducting in-depth interviews with these parties accurate data were collected on the following:

- How aware and informed the participants are about solar PV energy and what their attitudes are towards the possibility of implementing this technology in their dairies;
- What barriers the participants perceive to implementing solar PV systems at their dairies as a means of managing their electricity costs;
- The preferred location of a possible solar PV system, either on available north-facing roof space and/or an open space close to the dairy;
- The preference for using own capital vs. borrowed capital to invest in a solar PV system;
- The Eskom rate structure of each dairy;
- The ability and willingness to change operations in the dairy in order to move electricity consumption away from the traditional early morning and late afternoon peaks, towards midday consumption;
- The tax structure of the dairy and tax implications of investing in a solar PV system; and
- The insurance portfolio of the dairy and the cost of additional insurance to cover the solar PV system.

3.3 ASSUMPTIONS

The model is based on the following assumptions:

- Eskom electricity tariffs will never decline, but will increase annually over the time frame of the model.

- Eskom does not currently allow renewable-energy systems to be connected on the low-voltage side of its network (Eskom, 2015b). It is assumed that Eskom will allow this in the near future. This assumption is based on the outcome of recent talks between Eskom, AgriSA, the banking sector and the Department of Trade and Industry (Du Preez, 2015, p. 32).
- Eskom will require its clients to be net importers of electricity on a monthly basis. In other words, clients will get a credit for exporting energy into the grid but it will not be possible for clients to carry this credit over from one calendar month to the next. This assumption is in line with the practice of net-metering as it is currently applied in certain local municipalities, for example, Nelson Mandela Bay (Energy Cybernetics, 2015). If Eskom allows net-metering on an annual basis it would be beneficial to end customers, as consumers would be able to use excess energy that was generated during summer months in winter, thus enabling them to build bigger solar PV systems. There is no clear indication from Eskom yet whether this would be the case, as a result monthly net-metering is assumed.
- It would be possible for the client to feed electricity into the Eskom grid, both in terms of physical restraints (for example the size of the Eskom transformer) and of the capacity and willingness of Eskom to receive electricity at that point if excess electricity from the dairy is fed into the grid at midday.
- Eskom will assign different values to electricity sold to its customers and to own-generated electricity “banked” by customers on the Eskom grid, to account for factors such as administration and maintenance cost to the grid.
- The tax structure and income-tax rates of the dairies participating in the research will remain constant over the time frame of the model.
- Since PV modules have such a long life span (most PV module manufacturers offer performance warranties of at least 25 years) it is difficult to predict all financial costs and benefits. It is assumed that the PV modules will not have to be replaced over the course of 25 years. It is also fairly certain that these modules will not stop producing immediately after 25 years. In fact, according to the warranty terms of most manufacturers they should still be producing at 80% of their original capacity after

this period. However, in the light of a high probability of huge technological advancement over such a long period, it is not certain whether these modules will be of any value after 25 years. For the purpose of this study it is assumed that the modules will have no value after 25 years.

- It is difficult to predict the productive life span of solar inverters. Most manufacturers give a standard warranty of 5–7 years. In some cases this warranty can be extended for up to 20 years, at a cost, which gives an indication of the expected life span of the product. For the purpose of this research it is assumed that the price of the inverters will increase annually by the assumed inflation rate, that the inverters will have to be replaced fully after 12 years, and that inverters will have no value after 25 years. It is further assumed that, over and above maintenance costs to the complete solar system, there will be no maintenance cost for the inverters specifically over its life span.
- The software of the European Commission's joint research centre is used in the research, specifically the PV GIS tool. This solar design tool is commonly used in designing and sizing solar systems across the world. However, the purpose of the study is not to design the most efficient solar system possible, but to do financial analyses on realistic system designs. Although there are different approaches to system design it is assumed that the results of the software used provide realistic system designs on which financial analyses can be based.
- It is not financially viable for the dairies involved in the research to store all its energy in batteries and disconnect from the grid (Microcare, 2015; Solarworld, 2015; Maxx Solar, 2015). This might be an option in future as battery technology evolves. It is assumed that the solar PV system will only have an effect on the variable portion (Rand/kWh) of the electricity bill. As the dairies involved in the research would not disconnect from the Eskom grid, Eskom's normal fixed charges still apply. It is further assumed that the solar PV system would not have an effect on the monthly maximum demand charge. This assumption is made, firstly, because the yield of a solar PV system falls mostly outside the peak consumption times of the dairies involved. Secondly, cloud cover, either during the morning or afternoon peak consumption time, is quite possible for at least one day per month, and whatever small

effect the solar PV system would have had on peak demand would then be nullified and the normal peak demand charge would apply for that month.

- All tax incentives (e.g. the allowance for energy efficiency savings under Article 12L of the Income Tax Act) that could not be verified as applicable to solar PV systems were excluded from the financial model. Similarly, support programmes (e.g. support programmes by the Department of Trade and Industry for Black Economic Empowerment projects in the solar industry) were excluded from the financial model.

3.4 KEY VARIABLES

The following were identified as the key variables of the model:

- Prime interest rate;
- Inflation rate;
- Escalation of Eskom tariffs; and
- The monetary value of own-generated electricity.

3.4.1 Prime interest rate

According to the Farlex Online Financial Dictionary (2015) the prime interest rate is defined as the rate at which commercial banks lend to their best (prime) customers. In this research the prime interest rate is taken as a base rate at which dairy farmers would be able to obtain capital with the purpose of investing in solar PV systems. Assuming all other factors remain constant, a higher interest rate would result in higher cost of borrowed capital and risk, resulting in less favourable financial indicators for an investment in solar PV. Figure 3.1 shows South Africa's prime interest rate for the last 10 years (SA Reserve Bank, 2015).

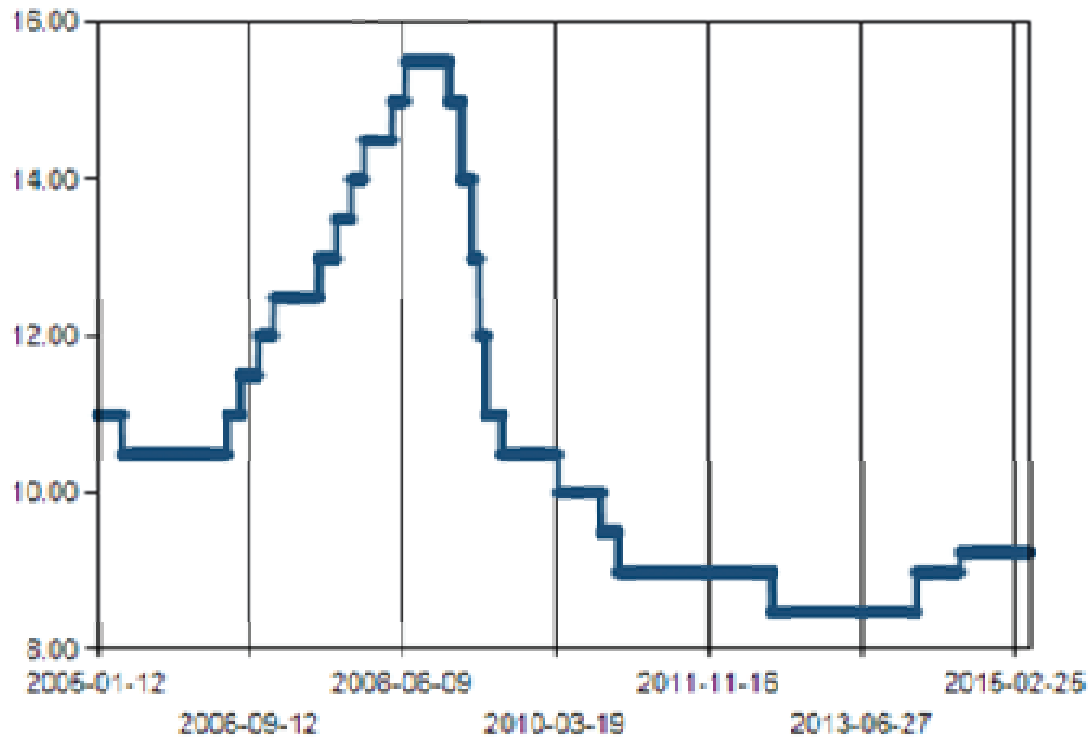


Figure 3.1: Prime interest rate 2005-2015

As can be seen from Figure 3.1, the prime interest rate declined steadily from its 10-year highest rate of 15.5% in June 2008, to the lowest rate of 8.5% in July 2012. After that, two rate increases brought it to its current level of 9.25%. In the light of this trend a slightly negative approach is taken in this research with regard to the interest rates in the financial model, pegging it at the following values:

- Medium scenario: prime rate 9.25%;
- Worst-case scenario for solar PV: prime rate plus 3.5% = 12.75%; and
- Best-case scenario for solar PV: prime rate minus 1% = 8.25%.

3.4.2 Inflation

Assuming all other factors remain constant, a higher inflation rate would result in higher maintenance and insurance costs, resulting in less favourable financial indicators for an investment in solar PV. In the research the Production Price Index (PPI) is used as a measure of inflation. The PPI is defined by the Business Directory (2015) as a relative measure of average change in price of a basket of representative goods and services sold by manufacturers and producers in the wholesale market. According to Statistics South Africa (2015), producer prices have been fairly volatile over the last 10 years, with the PPI inflation rate ranging between 19.1% in August 2008 and minus 4.1% in June 2009. PPI rates increased by an average of 6.29% between January 2013 and February 2015. In the research this value is taken as a medium value of inflation, and adjusted upwards and downwards as follows in the scenario analysis:

- Medium scenario: 6.29%;
- Worst-case scenario for solar PV: 12%; and
- Best-case scenario for solar PV: 4%.

3.4.3 Eskom tariff increase

Because current Eskom electricity tariffs are taken as a basis of the value of electricity generated by the solar PV system, smaller Eskom tariff increases will result in lower values for energy generated by the solar PV system, resulting in less favourable financial indicators for the solar PV system. Table 3.1 shows the historical average price increases from 1988 to 2013 (Eskom Holdings, 2015).

Table 3.1: Eskom's historical average approved tariff increase

| Year | Average approved tariff increase % |
|------|------------------------------------|
| 1988 | 10 |
| 1989 | 10 |
| 1990 | 14 |
| 1991 | 8 |
| 1992 | 9 |
| 1993 | 8 |
| 1994 | 7 |
| 1995 | 4 |
| 1996 | 4 |
| 1997 | 5 |
| 1998 | 5 |
| 1999 | 4.5 |
| 2000 | 5.5 |
| 2001 | 5.2 |
| 2002 | 6.2 |
| 2003 | 8.43 |
| 2004 | 2.5 |
| 2005 | 4.1 |
| 2006 | 5.1 |
| 2007 | 5.9 |
| 2008 | 27.5 |
| 2009 | 31.3 |
| 2010 | 24.8 |
| 2011 | 25.8 |
| 2012 | 16 |
| 2013 | 8 |

As can be seen in Table 3.1 Eskom's tariff has increased at well above inflation rates since 2008. In 2014 the tariff was increased by 8%. As was discussed in Chapter 1, Eskom's latest application to NERSA involves increasing the latest approved tariff of 12.69% for 2015/16 to a staggering 25.3% (Fin24, 2015). It is evident that Eskom is currently struggling to make ends meet. In the light of this reality the Eskom tariff increases are pegged in the model at the following values:

- Medium scenario: the latest approved rate of 12.69% for the next financial year, plus the same rate of 12.69% for the following five years, plus an annual rate increase equal to the inflation rate over the remainder of the time frame of the model.
- Worst-case scenario for solar PV: the latest approved rate of 12.69% for the next financial year, plus an annual increase equal to the assumed PPI of 6.29% plus 3% for the following five years, plus an annual increase equal to the assumed PPI over the remainder of the time frame of the model.
- Best-case scenario for solar PV: the latest approved rate of 12.69% for the next financial year, plus 17.69% (12.69% + 5%) for the following five years, and an annual rate increase equal to the assumed PPI rate plus 2% over the remainder of the time frame of the model.

3.4.4 Monetary value of own-generated electricity

The monetary value of each own-generated kWh is clearly quite important in determining the financial viability of a solar PV system. Higher monetary values of own-generated electricity will result in better financial indicators for a solar PV system. However, there are important unknowns which make it difficult to quantify this variable. A distinction should be made between own-generated electricity that is used immediately when it is produced and own-generated electricity that is not used as it is produced, but stored on the Eskom grid for later consumption:

- For each kWh that is used directly as it is produced, the value would be equal to the value of a kWh bought from Eskom at that same time, less any fixed cost (monthly charge) that Eskom might charge for storing electricity on its grid.
- The value of each kWh stored on the Eskom grid would be the “feed-in tariff” (Rand per kWh) that Eskom compensates the client for, less any fixed cost (monthly charge) that Eskom might charge for storing electricity on its grid.

At the time when this research was conducted Eskom had not given any indication of what their feed-in tariff might be, and whether they will have both a fixed charge (amount per month) and variable charge (amount per kWh) for allowing clients to store energy on their grid. In the absence of any certainty regarding what type of charges will apply, and their values, it makes no sense to quantify the charges by means of scenario analysis or even to calculate the electricity portion that each dairy will consume directly or store for later consumption. Thus, in this study the value of an own-generated kWh is simply accounted for by means of a percentage of the value of a kWh bought from Eskom at the same time. These percentages are pegged at the following values:

- Medium scenario: 80%;
- Worst-case scenario for solar PV: 70%; and
- Best-case scenario for solar PV: 90%.

3.5 DATA PROCESSING AND ANALYSIS

3.5.1 Designing of solar PV system

The first part of designing a financial model to evaluate the viability of solar power in Free State dairy farms involves designing a solar system that could provide in the energy needs of each dairy. Since the energy consumption of each dairy was recorded this data forms the basis for designing the solar system.

PV GIS is used to design and size the ideal solar PV system that can provide in the energy needs of each dairy, taking the following variables into account:

- Radiation and other weather patterns at the specific geographical location;
- The total energy needs (kWh) of each dairy;

- The type of installation (i.e. roof mounted or free standing);
- The type of PV technology used, in this case crystalline silicon modules; and
- The inclination and orientation of the PV modules at each dairy.

3.5.2 Determining the capital outlay and savings

The capital outlay of the solar PV system designed for each dairy is based on the current value of installed solar PV systems, including supply of all equipment and materials plus complete installation and commissioning of the designed system on each dairy.

PV GIS software provided the monthly and annual predicted kWh yield of each designed solar PV system. The next step in the model was to assign financial values to the kWh yield of each system designed. This was done by taking as a base the Eskom tariffs for each dairy. In other words, the saving of each kWh produced by the solar PV system is, as a best-case scenario, assumed to be equal to the value of a kWh bought from Eskom at the same time, because each kWh produced by the solar PV system does not need to be bought from Eskom. This, then, provides a best-case scenario for the financial value of the yield of the solar PV system for each dairy. However, this scenario is not realistic as it assumes that Eskom assigns the same value to a kWh that a client stores on its grid and to a kWh bought from Eskom, without charging the client a fee for administration and maintenance for using Eskom's grid for the purpose of storing energy. As explained in Paragraph 3.4.4, Eskom had, at the time of conducting this research, not given any indication of what this fee might be or whether it would comprise a variable portion (amount per kWh) or fixed portion (amount per month) or both. Thus, a percentage value was assigned to the financial value of the yield of the system to account for three different scenarios.

After the financial yields for the solar PV system had been determined for each dairy, these yields needed to be adjusted to take into account all operational expenses of the solar PV

system. One of the great benefits of a solar PV system is its low operational cost (Australian Business Council for Sustainable Energy, 2012, p. 11). Market-related values were taken as a base for full maintenance contracts as well as the added cost of insurance as a result of installing the solar PV system of each dairy. All savings and expenses of each solar PV system were accounted for in the model on an after-tax basis.

3.5.3 Calculation of financial indicators

The SPP, IRR and NPV were calculated for each dairy using the data as described in Paragraph 3.5.2 on an after-tax basis over a 25-year period. The correctness of the model was confirmed by Mr. Neels Grobbelaar, a chartered accountant (personal communication, T Roos & Co. Professional Accountants, April 15, 2015). The period of 25 years was chosen because most PV module manufacturers give a 25-year performance warranty. Because it is difficult to predict all financial costs and benefits accurately over such a long period, certain assumptions needed to be made, as described in Paragraph 3.3.

Based on the outcomes of the SPP, IRR and NPV calculations the financial viability of the solar PV system for each dairy was determined.

The main focus of this study in determining the financial viability of a solar PV system for Free State dairy farms was on SPP, IRR and NPV. However, capital repayment and interest payments are not intrinsic to these financial tools. Therefore, the cash-flow implications of an investment in a solar PV system were also calculated in the model. Gloy and LaDue (2003) researched capital-investment decisions made by a group of dairy farmers in New York and found that, in addition to NPV, IRR and SPP, the ability to make loan payments is an important determining factor in investment decisions. It can be assumed that this factor will also play an important role in capital investment decisions by South African dairy farmers. The net-cash-flow implications were determined by first calculating the annual loan

repayments (cash outflows) and comparing that with the cash savings generated by the solar PV system. All cash-flow calculations were done on an after-tax basis.

3.6 CONCLUSION

The qualitative nature of this study called for qualitative methods of data collection, processing and analysis in order to build a meaningful financial model to evaluate the viability of solar power in Free State dairy farms. Energy use as measured by the energy meters installed provided the data. However, it was necessary to collect additional data about factors that influence the financial viability of solar power; this was done during site visits and in-depth interviews. The financial model is built on comprehensive and accurate data and recognised financial methods are used to evaluate the investment in a solar PV system. Thus the model can be applied as a useful tool in scenario analysis of solar power for Free State dairy farms.

CHAPTER 4

RESEARCH RESULTS

4.1 INTRODUCTION

In this chapter the data gathered from the installed energy meters, site visits, interviews and software modelling (for system design as well as calculation of financial indicators) are described separately for each researched dairy. This is followed by an evaluation of the financial models for each dairy.

4.2 RESEARCH RESULTS: DAIRY A

4.2.1 Results from energy meter

Dairy A stopped operations on 14 August 2014. According to the owner of Dairy A the operation was no longer profitable. This confirms the findings of the literature review, namely, that smaller dairies are contributing a declining percentage of the total South African milk production, because they are not able to harness the economies of scale of larger dairies. Even though 1 September 2013 was selected as the start date for the data collection process because this was the first complete month that energy meters for all three dairies were installed, electrical consumption data collected during August 2013 is available for Dairy A. In order to obtain a realistic electrical consumption figure for the month of August for Dairy A, the data of 15–31 August 2013 was added to the data of 1–14 August 2014.

The total energy consumption as measured by the electricity meter at Dairy A is summarised in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1: Total electricity consumption of Dairy A

| Dairy A | | Total monthly consumption (kWh) |
|-------------------|-------|--|
| Month | | |
| September 2013 | | 2 249 |
| October 2013 | | 2 297 |
| November 2013 | | 2 200 |
| December 2013 | | 2 125 |
| January 2014 | | 1 643 |
| February 2014 | | 1 423 |
| March 2014 | | 1 644 |
| April 2014 | | 1 550 |
| May 2014 | | 1 632 |
| June 2014 | | 1 560 |
| July 2014 | | 1 477 |
| 1-14 August 2014 | 554 | |
| 15-31 August 2013 | 1 207 | |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Calculated figure August | 1 761 |
| Annual total | 21 561 |
| Monthly average | 1 797 |
| Daily average | 59 |
| Spring monthly average (Sept-Nov) | 2 249 |
| Summer monthly average (Dec-Feb) | 1 730 |
| Autumn monthly average (March-May) | 1 609 |
| Winter monthly average (Jun-Aug) | 1 599 |

The average power (kW) consumption of Dairy A, as measured on a half-hourly basis by the energy meter from 15 August 2013 to 14 August 2014 is summarised in Figure 4.1.

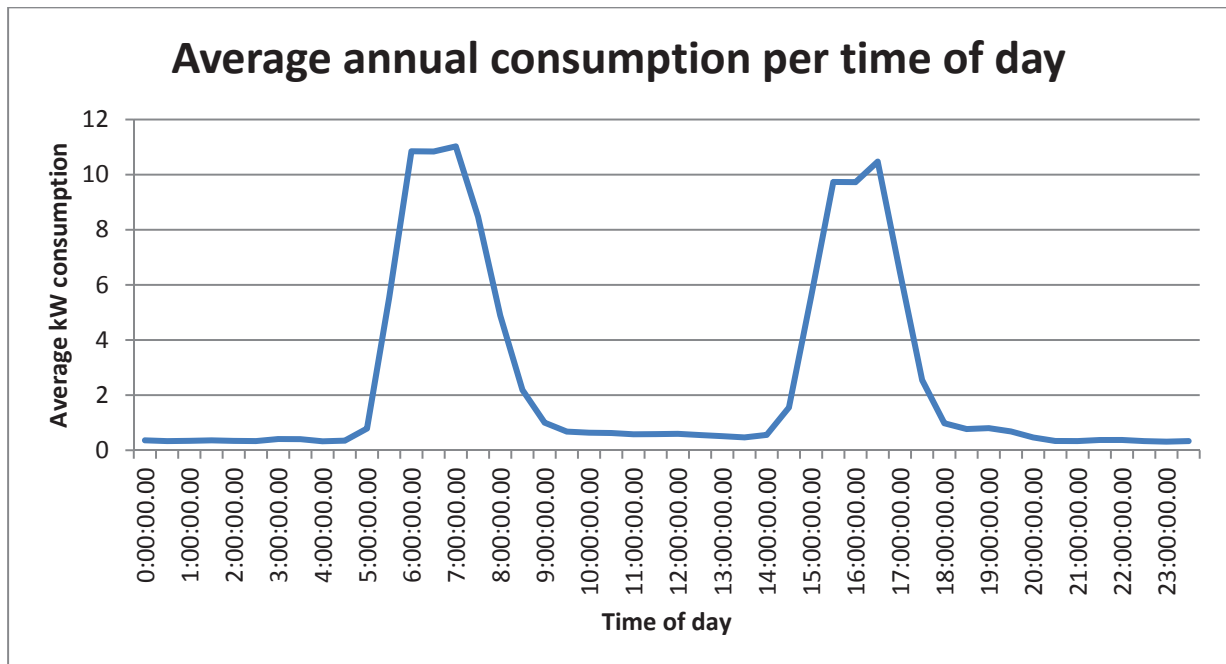


Figure 4.1: Average power (kW) consumption of Dairy A per time of day for period 15 August 2013–14 August 2014

An initial observation of the total monthly and annual consumption (Table 4.1), as well as the average per time of day consumption pattern for Dairy A (Figure 4.1), shows the following:

- Electricity consumption was the highest during the months September to December 2013. The highest consumption was in October 2013 and the lowest consumption occurred in February 2014.
- The typical dairy early morning and later afternoon peaks are obvious. These correspond with the milking times at Dairy A. These peak consumption times fall outside the peak solar production time, which is around midday.
- Morning peak consumption is approximately 11 kW at around 07:00, and afternoon peak consumption is approximately 10.5 kW at around 16:30.

- Consumption is very low (below 1 kW) daily from 20:00 to 04:00.

4.2.2 Results from interviews

The following information was obtained during site visits and interviews:

- The owner of Dairy A possessed some knowledge about solar PV energy but he was not knowledgeable enough to make an informed decision about the financial viability of a solar PV system for the dairy operation.
- He considered the capital outlay to be the main barrier preventing the technology to be more widely used in the dairy industry.
- A total of 126 m² of suitable, unobstructed north-facing corrugated-iron roof space is available for the installation of solar modules. This space is sufficient for a roof-mounted PV system of roughly 12.6 kW. There is also enough open space for a free-standing solar PV system in close proximity to the dairy. However, the owner of Dairy A decided to opt for a roof-mounted system, if it was possible, in order to save on the cost of constructing mounting structures, and to have the open areas around the dairy available for other activities. The direction (azimuth) of suitable roof space is 159° and lends itself to installation of PV panels at an inclination of 30°.
- The dairy is operated in a trust.
- The preference would be to make use of 100% loan capital for installation of the solar PV system, and not to make use of any equity funds.
- The Eskom rate structure applicable to the dairy is Landrate. This rate structure is explained in Table 4.4.
- Since all energy-consuming activities are critical for operations at Dairy A, the participant was not interested in storing energy in batteries to provide backup for low-energy consumption activities, e.g., lighting or electronics, in the case of grid failure. The dairy has a backup generator to provide backup power in case of power outages.

- The participant expressed a desire for a solar system that is big enough to provide in the total energy requirement or as close as possible to the total energy requirement of Dairy A in order to effect maximum electricity savings.
- It was not possible, and the participant at Dairy A was not willing to change operations at the dairy in order to create a shift of energy consumption from the current early morning and late afternoon peak periods towards midday, when solar radiation is at its highest.

4.2.3 Design of solar PV system

A simple grid-connected solar PV system with incorporation of net-metering was chosen as the optimal design, based on the following requirements of Dairy A:

- The main requirement of Dairy A was that the solar PV system achieved maximum electricity savings. A grid-connected system is the most efficient and has the least amount of loss, because DC from the panels is converted to AC and fed directly on the dairy's electricity network without being stored in batteries.
- The electricity consumption of Dairy A was too high to consider going completely off-grid and storing the total energy requirement in batteries.
- Dairy A has a backup generator, thus batteries are not needed to provide backup for certain functions.
- Since most of the electricity of Dairy A was used outside peak sun hours, as can be seen from Figure 4.1, energy must be stored and be available when solar power is not sufficient. In a grid-connected system energy can be stored on the grid by means of net-metering.

4.2.4 Results from PV GIS model

The size of the ideal PV system was determined using the PV GIS model. The following parameters were incorporated for Dairy A:

- Location: 28°55'23" South, 26°7'13" East
- Elevation: 1 298 m
- Fixed system inclination: 30°
- Orientation: 159°
- Solar radiation database: PVGIS-CMSAF
- Nominal power of the PV system: 10.0 kW (crystalline silicon)
- Estimated losses due to temperature and low irradiance: 17.2% (using local ambient temperature)
- Estimated loss due to angular reflectance effects: 2.5%
- Other losses (cables, inverter etc.): 6.0%
- Combined PV system losses: 24.1%

The results of the PV GIS model for a 10 kW grid-connected and rooftop-mounted solar system for Dairy A is summarised in Table 4.2.

Table 4.2: PV GIS results for 10 kW grid-connected solar PV system for Dairy A

| Fixed system: inclination=30°, orientation=159° | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Month | E_d | E_m | H_d | H_m |
| January | 48.10 | 1 490 | 6.58 | 204 |
| February | 48.90 | 1 370 | 6.68 | 187 |
| March | 52.10 | 1 620 | 7.06 | 219 |
| April | 47.00 | 1 410 | 6.16 | 185 |
| May | 45.60 | 1 410 | 5.80 | 180 |
| June | 45.10 | 1 350 | 5.61 | 168 |
| July | 47.80 | 1 480 | 5.98 | 185 |
| August | 50.40 | 1 560 | 6.52 | 202 |
| September | 53.10 | 1 590 | 7.04 | 211 |
| October | 52.20 | 1 620 | 7.08 | 219 |
| November | 51.10 | 1 530 | 6.95 | 209 |
| December | 48.80 | 1 510 | 6.69 | 207 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Yearly average | 49.2 | 1 500 | 6.51 | 198 |
| Total for year | 18 000 | | 2 380 | |

E_d : Average daily electricity production from the given system (kWh)

E_m : Average monthly electricity production from the given system (kWh)

H_d : Average daily sum of global irradiation per square metre received by the modules of the given system (kWh/m²)

H_m : Average monthly sum of global irradiation per square metre received by the modules of the given system (kWh/m²)

Source: PVGIS © European Communities, 2001-2012

4.2.5 Evaluation of results

Table 4.3 provides a comparison of the energy requirement of Dairy A, as measured by the energy meter, and the projected energy yield of the proposed 10 kW grid-connected solar PV system.

Table 4.3: Comparison of the energy requirement of Dairy A to the yield of the proposed 10 kW grid-connected solar PV system

| Dairy A | Total monthly consumption (kWh) | Total monthly yield (kWh) | % Yield to consumption | Yield in fin model |
|---------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Month | | | | |
| September 2013 | 2 249 | 1 590 | 71% | 1 590 |
| October 2013 | 2 297 | 1 620 | 71% | 1 620 |
| November 2013 | 2 200 | 1 530 | 70% | 1 530 |
| December 2013 | 2 125 | 1 510 | 71% | 1 510 |
| January 2014 | 1 643 | 1 490 | 91% | 1 490 |
| February 2014 | 1 423 | 1 370 | 96% | 1 370 |
| March 2014 | 1 644 | 1 620 | 99% | 1 620 |
| April 2014 | 1 550 | 1 410 | 91% | 1 410 |
| May 2014 | 1 632 | 1 410 | 86% | 1 410 |
| June 2014 | 1 560 | 1 350 | 87% | 1 350 |
| July 2014 | 1 477 | 1 480 | 100% | 1 477 |
| August 2014 | 1 761 | 1 560 | 89% | 1 560 |
| Annual total | 21 561 | 17 940 | 83% | 17 937 |

It is projected that the proposed 10 kW solar PV system will produce 83% of the total annual electricity demand of Dairy A. In most months a shortfall is expected, especially in the months of September to December, when a shortfall of up to 30% is expected. This does not pose a threat to the energy requirement of Dairy A as the shortfall would be seamlessly supplemented by Eskom power in the grid-connected solar PV system. A slight overproduction is projected for July. Depending on certain variables, such as weather conditions and changes in electricity consumption, it is possible that, in some years, there could be an overproduction of electricity in February and March. In the light of the assumption made in Paragraph 3.3, namely, that Eskom would require its clients to be net importers of electricity on a monthly basis, it will not be possible to carry this overproduction over to the next month, resulting in this energy being forfeited by Dairy A. Thus the 10 kW system would be used for financial analysis and the system size would not be increased further. Furthermore, because of this assumption the yield would be limited to the monthly energy requirement for purposes of the financial model, as indicated in the last column of Table 4.3.

4.2.6 Financial model

The inputs of the financial model of Dairy A are summarised in Table 4.4.

Table 4.4: System and financial inputs for Dairy A

SYSTEM INFORMATION

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Installed Capacity (kWp) | 10 |
| Annual degradation of PV panels | 0.70% |

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Capital outlay | R 200 000 |
| Loan percentage | 100% |
| Loan amount | R 200 000 |
| Current cost of solar inverters | R 40 000 |
| Client Eskom rate structure: Landrate 1 | |
| Energy charge (R/kWh) | R 0.75 |
| Reliability service charge (R/kWh) | R 0.0029 |
| Network demand charge (R/kWh) | R 0.188 |
| Total charge (R/kWh) | R 0.9436 |
| Eskom approved increase from April 2015 | 12.69% |
| Total charge (R kWh) year 1 | R 1.06 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Loan period (years) | 15 |
| Annual loan repayment medium scenario | R 24 701 |
| Annual loan repayment PV worst case | R 29 972 |
| Annual loan repayment PV best case | R 23 283 |
| SARS Tax rate | 40.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 1 | 50.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 2 | 30.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 3 | 20.00% |
| <u>Weighted average cost of capital (WACC)</u> | |
| Percentage loan capital | 100.00% |
| Percentage equity | 0.00% |
| Loan capital rate | 9.25% |
| Equity rate | 8.00% |
| WACC rate | 9.25% |
| <u>Expenses</u> | |
| Annual insurance rate all risk including theft | 8.00% |
| First loss % of total system | 5.00% |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Annual amount all risk including theft | R 800 |
| Annual insurance rate fire and acts of God | 0.75% |
| Annual amount fire and acts of God | R 1 500 |
| Total insurance cost year 1 | R 2 300 |
| Maintenance rate per 100 kW | R 6 000 |
| Total maintenance cost year 1 | R 600 |

The results of the financial model of Dairy A are summarised in Table 4.5. The detailed financial model of Dairy A is shown in Appendices A1 – A4.

Table 4.5: Financial results for Dairy A

10 kW Grid-connected Solar PV System for Dairy A

| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
|---|------------|-------------|------------|
| | Medium | PV Worst | PV Best |
| KEY VARIABLES | case | case | case |
| Annual prime interest rate | 9.25% | 12.75% | 8.25% |
| Annual production price index (PPI) | 6.29% | 12.00% | 4.00% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 1 | 12.69% | 12.69% | 12.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase years 2-6 | 12.69% | 9.29% | 17.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 7-25 | 6.29% | 6.29% | 8.29% |
| Value of own-generated electricity as % of Eskom tariff | 80% | 70% | 90% |
| FINANCIAL INDICATORS | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 21 908 | R -68 557 | R 160 966 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 11.10% | 1% | 17.47% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 9-10 years | 22-23 years | 7-8 years |

4.3 RESEARCH RESULTS: DAIRY B

4.3.1 Results from energy meter

The total energy consumption as measured by the electricity meter at Dairy B is summarised in Table 4.6.

Table 4.6: Total electricity consumption of Dairy B

| Dairy B | Total monthly consumption (kWh) |
|----------------|--|
| Month | |
| September 2013 | 12 522 |
| October 2013 | 13 422 |
| November 2013 | 13 670 |
| December 2013 | 13 716 |
| January 2014 | 13 659 |
| February 2014 | 11 341 |
| March 2014 | 12 155 |
| April 2014 | 11 965 |
| May 2014 | 12 802 |
| June 2014 | 13 304 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| July 2014 | 13 600 |
| August 2014 | 14 402 |
| Annual total | 156 558 |
| Monthly average | 13 047 |
| Daily average | 429 |
| Spring monthly average (Sept-Nov) | 13 205 |
| Summer monthly average (Dec-Feb) | 12 905 |
| Autumn monthly average (March-May) | 12 307 |
| Winter monthly average (Jun-Aug) | 13 769 |

The average power (kW) consumption of Dairy B, as measured on a half-hourly basis by the energy meter from 1 September 2013 to 31 August 2014 is summarised in Figure 4.2.

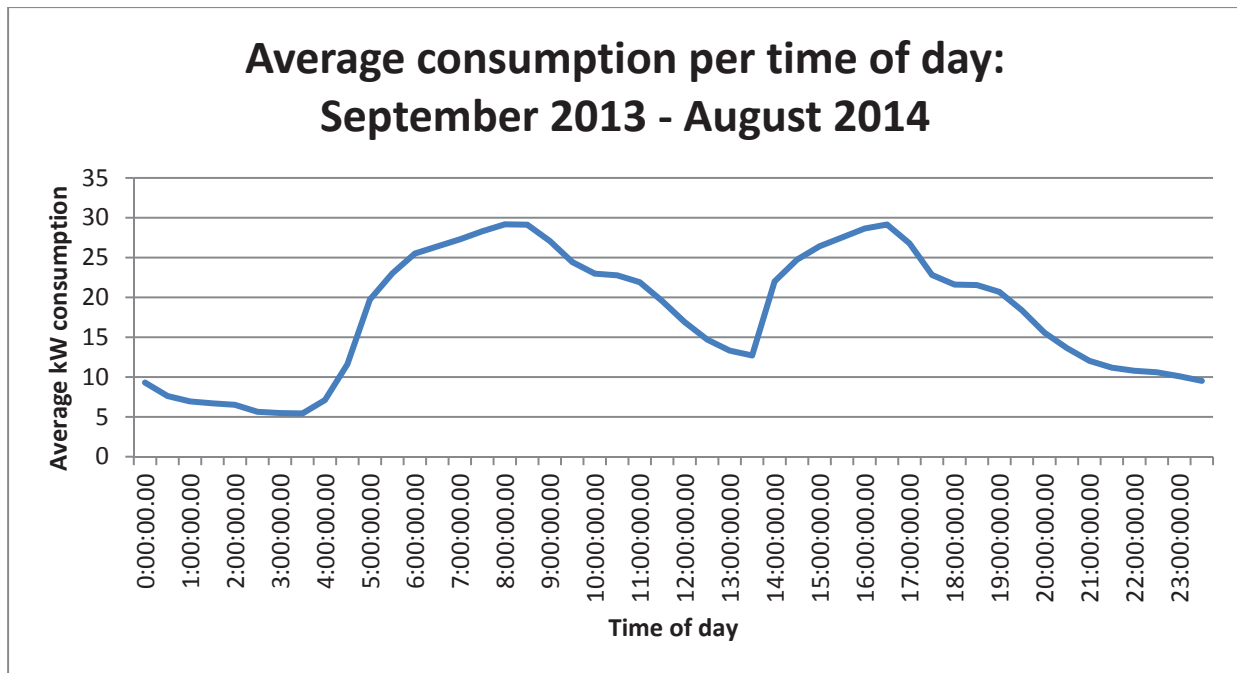


Figure 4.2: Average power (kW) consumption for Dairy B per time of day for period 1 September 2013 to 31 August 2014

An initial observation of the total monthly and annual consumption (Table 4.6) as well as the average per time of day consumption pattern for Dairy B (Figure 4.2) shows the following:

- Consumption was fairly constant over the 12 months, with most electricity being used in August and the lowest consumption occurring in February.
- The typical dairy early morning and later afternoon peaks are observed. These correspond with the milking times at Dairy B. These peak-consumption times fall outside the peak solar production time, which is around midday.
- Morning peak consumption of approximately 29 kW is around 08:00 and afternoon peak consumption of approximately 29 kW is around 16:30.
- Consumption is much lower from 22:00 to 04:00 daily and varies between 5 and 10 kW during this time.

4.3.2 Results from interviews

The following information was obtained during site visits and interviews with the owner of Dairy B and his auditor and insurance broker:

- The owner of Dairy B was fairly knowledgeable about solar PV energy but did not know enough about the financial implications of an investment in solar PV to be able to make an informed decision.
- He considered the lack of knowledge and certainty about solar PV technology as the main barrier preventing the technology to be more widely used in the dairy industry.
- A total of 458 m² of suitable, unobstructed north-northwest facing (152°) corrugated-iron roof space is available for the installation of solar modules. This space is sufficient for a roof-mounted PV system of roughly 46 kW. The inclination of the corrugated iron roofs is 20°. There is also enough open space for a freestanding solar PV system in close proximity to the dairy. If sufficient roof space is available the owner of Dairy B would prefer to install a roof-mounted solar PV system.
- The dairy is operated in a trust.
- The preference is to make use of 100% loan capital for installation of the solar PV system, and not to use any equity funds.
- The Eskom rate structure applicable to the dairy is Landrate. This rate structure is explained in Table 4.9.
- Since all energy-consuming activities are critical for operation of Dairy B, the participant was not interested in storing energy in batteries to provide backup for low-energy consumption activities, e.g., lighting or electronics, in the case of grid failure. The dairy has a backup generator to provide backup power in case of power outages.
- The participant expressed a desire for a solar system that is big enough to provide in the total energy requirement, or as close as possible to the total energy requirement, of Dairy B in order to effect maximum electricity savings.

- It is not possible, and the participants at Dairy B were not willing to change operations at the dairy in order to create a shift of energy consumption from the current early morning and late afternoon peak periods towards mid-day, when solar radiation is at its highest.

4.3.3 Design of solar PV system

A simple grid-connected solar PV system with incorporation of net-metering was chosen as the optimal design, based on the following requirements of Dairy B:

- The main requirement for Dairy B is for the solar PV system to effect maximum electricity savings. A grid-connected system is the most efficient and has the least amount of loss, as DC from the panels is converted to AC and fed directly on the dairy's electricity network, without being stored in batteries.
- The electricity consumption of Dairy B is too high to consider going completely off-grid and storing the total energy requirement in batteries.
- Dairy B has a backup generator, thus batteries are not needed to provide backup for certain functions.
- Since most of the electricity of Dairy B is used outside peak sun hours, as can be seen from Figure 4.2, energy must be stored for use when solar power is not sufficient. In a grid-connected system energy can be stored on the grid by means of net-metering.

4.3.4 Results from PV GIS model

The following parameters were incorporated for Dairy B:

- Location: 28°57'34" South, 27°29'57" East
- Elevation: 1638 m
- Optimal system inclination: 31°
- Optimal orientation: 180° (true north)
- Solar radiation database: PVGIS-CMSAF
- Nominal power of the PV system: 75.0 kW (crystalline silicon)
- Estimated losses due to temperature and low irradiance: 11.4% (using local ambient temperature)
- Estimated loss due to angular reflectance effects: 2.5%
- Other losses (cables, inverter etc.): 6.0%
- Combined PV system losses: 18.8%

Only 458 m² of suitable north-facing roof space is available and this space is spread out over three buildings at Dairy B. According to the PV GIS model the solar PV system is sized at 75 kW; this would require roof space of approximately 750 m². Thus, a free standing system is proposed for Dairy B, built at optimal azimuth and inclination. The results of the PV GIS model this system is summarised in Table 4.7.

Table 4.7: PV GIS results for 75kW grid-connected solar PV system for Dairy B

| Fixed system: inclination=31°, orientation=180° | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Month | E_d | E_m | H_d | H_m |
| January | 371.00 | 11 500 | 6.31 | 196 |
| February | 388.00 | 10 900 | 6.60 | 185 |
| March | 411.00 | 12 800 | 6.92 | 215 |
| April | 375.00 | 11 300 | 6.16 | 185 |
| May | 376.00 | 11 700 | 5.99 | 186 |
| June | 373.00 | 11 200 | 5.81 | 174 |
| July | 401.00 | 12 400 | 6.28 | 195 |
| August | 420.00 | 13 000 | 6.74 | 209 |
| September | 430.00 | 12 900 | 7.11 | 213 |
| October | 402.00 | 12 500 | 6.78 | 210 |
| November | 393.00 | 11 800 | 6.65 | 200 |
| December | 371.00 | 11 500 | 6.32 | 196 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| Yearly average | 393 | 11 900 | 6.47 | 197 |
| Total for year | 143 000 | | 2 360 | |

E_d : Average daily electricity production from the given system (kWh)

E_m : Average monthly electricity production from the given system (kWh)

H_d : Average daily sum of global irradiation per square metre received by the modules of the given system (kWh/m²)

H_m : Average sum of global irradiation per square metre received by the modules of the given system (kWh/m²)

Source: PVGIS © European Communities, 2001-2012

4.3.5 Evaluation of results

The energy requirement of Dairy B as measured by the energy meter was compared to the projected energy yield of the proposed 75 kW grid-connected solar PV system in Table 4.8.

Table 4.8: Comparison of the energy requirement of Dairy B to the yield of the proposed 75 kW grid-connected solar PV system

| Dairy B | Total monthly | Total | % Yield to | Yield in |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Month | consumption | monthly | consumption | fin model |
| | (kWh) | yield (kWh) | | |
| September 2013 | 12 522 | 12 900 | 103% | 12 522 |
| October 2013 | 13 422 | 12 500 | 93% | 12 500 |
| November 2013 | 13 670 | 11 800 | 86% | 11 800 |
| December 2013 | 13 716 | 11 500 | 84% | 11 500 |
| January 2014 | 13 659 | 11 500 | 84% | 11 500 |
| February 2014 | 11 341 | 10 900 | 96% | 10 900 |
| March 2014 | 12 155 | 12 800 | 105% | 12 155 |
| April 2014 | 11 965 | 11 300 | 94% | 11 300 |
| May 2014 | 12 802 | 11 700 | 91% | 11 700 |
| June 2014 | 13 304 | 11 200 | 84% | 11 200 |
| July 2014 | 13 600 | 12 400 | 91% | 12 400 |
| August 2014 | 14 402 | 13 000 | 90% | 13 000 |
| Annual total | 156 558 | 143 500 | 92% | 142 477 |

It is projected that the proposed 75 kW solar PV system will produce 92% of the total annual electricity demand of Dairy B. This is a higher percentage than the proposed systems for Dairies A and C; this is because the energy consumption of Dairy B is more stable from month to month than that of Dairies A and C, which makes it possible to design a system that provides a higher percentage of the total energy needs without having excessive overproduction in certain months. In most months a shortfall of between 4% and 16% is expected for Dairy B. These shortfalls would be supplemented seamlessly by Eskom power in the grid-connected solar PV system. A slight overproduction is projected for the months of March and September. Depending on certain variables, such as weather conditions and changes in electricity consumption, it is also possible that, in some years, there could be an overproduction in February and April. In the light of the assumption made in Paragraph 3.3, namely, that Eskom would require its clients to be net importers of electricity on a monthly basis, it will not be possible to carry this overproduction over to the next month, resulting in this energy being forfeited by Dairy B. Thus, the 75 kW system would be used for financial analysis and the system size would not be increased further. Also, because of this assumption the yield would be limited to the monthly energy requirement for purposes of the financial model, as indicated in the last column of Table 4.8.

4.3.6 Financial model

The inputs of the financial model of Dairy B is summarised are Table 4.9.

Table 4.9: System and financial inputs for Dairy B

SYSTEM INFORMATION

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Installed Capacity (kWp) | 75 |
| Annual degradation of PV panels | 0.70% |

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Capital outlay | R 1 500 000 |
| Loan percentage | 100% |
| Loan amount | R 1 500 000 |
| Current cost of solar inverters | R 190 000 |
| Client Eskom rate structure: Landrate 1 | |
| Energy charge (R/kWh) | R 0.75 |
| Reliability service charge (R/kWh) | R 0.0029 |
| Network demand charge (R/kWh) | R 0.188 |
| Total charge (R/kWh) | R 0.9436 |
| Eskom approved increase from April 2015 | 12.69% |
| Total charge (R/kWh) year 1 | R 1.06 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Loan period (years) | 15 |
| Annual loan repayment medium scenario | R 185 255 |
| Annual loan repayment PV worst case | R 224 791 |
| Annual loan repayment PV best case | R 174 625 |
| SARS Tax rate | 40.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 1 | 50.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 2 | 30.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 3 | 20.00% |
| <u>Weighted average cost of capital (WACC)</u> | |
| Percentage loan capital | 100.00% |
| Percentage equity | 0.00% |
| Loan capital rate | 9.25% |
| Equity rate | 8.00% |
| WACC rate | 9.25% |
| <u>Expenses</u> | |
| Annual insurance rate all risk including theft | 8.00% |
| First loss % of total system | 5.00% |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Annual amount all risk including theft | R 6 000 |
| Annual insurance rate fire and acts of God | 0.75% |
| Annual amount fire and acts of God | R 11 250 |
| Total insurance cost year 1 | R 17 250 |
| Maintenance rate per 100 kW | R 6 000 |
| Total maintenance cost year 1 | R 4 500 |

The results of the financial model of Dairy B are summarised in Table 4.10. The detailed financial model of Dairy B is shown in Appendices B1 – B4.

Table 4.10: Financial results for Dairy B

75 kW Grid-connected Solar PV System for Dairy B

| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| KEY VARIABLES | Medium case | PV Worst case | PV Best case |
| Annual prime interest rate | 9.25% | 12.75% | 8.25% |
| Annual production price index (PPI) | 6.29% | 12.00% | 4.00% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 1 | 12.69% | 12.69% | 12.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 2-6 | 12.69% | 9.29% | 17.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 7-25 | 6.29% | 6.29% | 8.29% |
| Value of own-generated electricity as % of Eskom tariff | 80% | 70% | 90% |
| FINANCIAL INDICATORS | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 299 871.41 | -R 407 780.37 | R 1 403 523.13 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 12.51% | 5% | 18.70% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 9-10 years | 17-18 years | 7-8 years |

4.4 RESEARCH RESULTS: DAIRY C

4.4.1 Results from energy meter

The energy meter at Dairy C experienced mechanical failure as a result of Eskom's load shedding. As a result, most of the half-hourly data from 2014 was lost. However it was possible to retrieve the total monthly consumption data for the full year from September 2013 to August 2014, as is summarised in Table 4.11.

Table 4.11: Total electricity consumption of Dairy C

| Dairy C | Total monthly consumption (kWh) |
|----------------|--|
| Month | |
| September 2013 | 17 566 |
| October 2013 | 20 731 |
| November 2013 | 22 443 |
| December 2013 | 24 773 |
| January 2014 | 25 173 |
| February 2014 | 25 363 |
| March 2014 | 20 095 |
| April 2014 | 21 322 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| May 2014 | 20 179 |
| June 2014 | 20 579 |
| July 2014 | 18 772 |
| August 2014 | 20 271 |
| Annual total | 257 267 |
| Monthly average | 21 439 |
| Daily average | 705 |
| Spring monthly average (Sept-Nov) | 20 247 |
| Summer monthly average (Dec-Feb) | 25 103 |
| Autumn monthly average (March-May) | 20 532 |
| Winter monthly average (Jun-Aug) | 19 874 |

The average power (kW) consumption of Dairy C, as measured on a half-hourly basis by the energy meter from 19 July 2013 to 10 January 2014, is summarised in Figure 4.3.

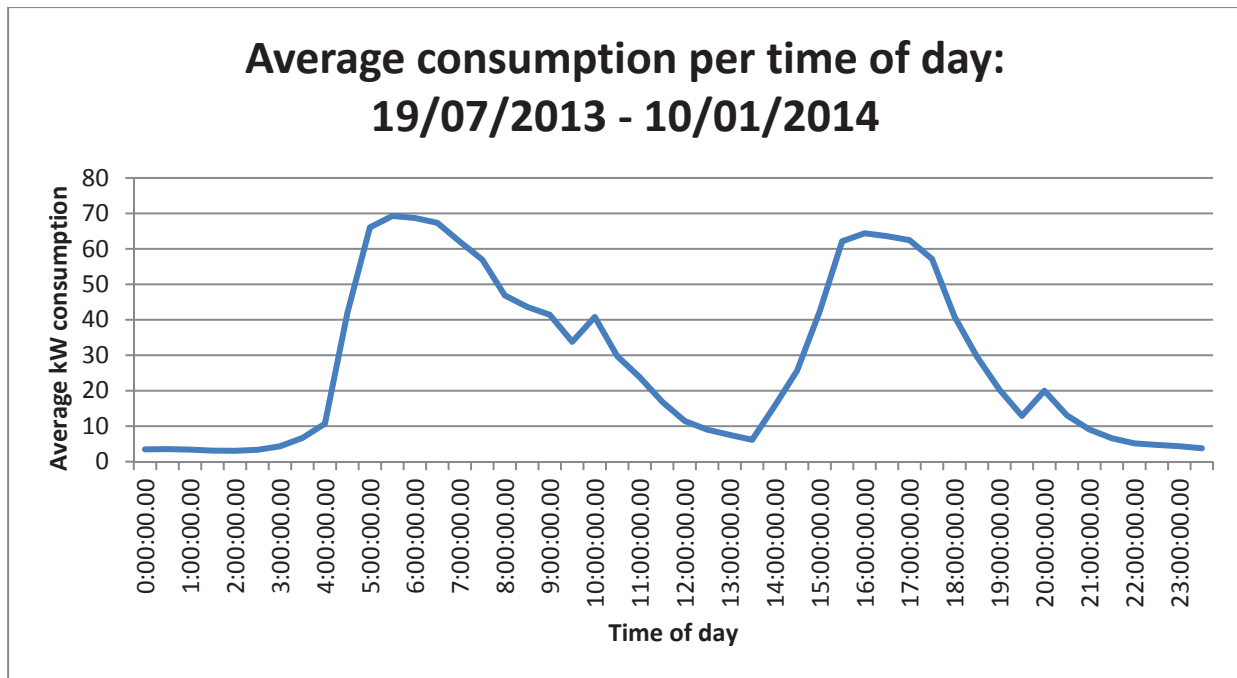


Figure 4.3: Average power (kW) consumption for Dairy C per time of day for period 19 September 2013 to 10 January 2014

An initial observation of the total monthly and annual consumption (Table 4.11) as well as the average per time of day consumption pattern for Dairy C (Figure 4.3) shows the following:

- Electricity consumption is fairly constant from March to November, with higher consumption during the summer months, from December to February.
- The typical dairy early morning and later afternoon peaks are observed. These correspond with the milking times at Dairy C. These peak consumption times fall outside the peak solar production time, which is around midday.
- Morning peak consumption of approximately 70 kW is around 05:30 and afternoon peak consumption of approximately 65 kW is around 16:30.
- The average consumption is lower (1–5 kW) during the night from 23:00–03:00 than during the day.

4.4.2 Results from interviews

The following information was obtained during site visits and interviews with the owner of Dairy C and his auditor and insurance broker:

- The owner of Dairy C had in the past done some research on renewable energy sources that could be used in the dairy, including solar PV and bio-gas. However he is not convinced that either is currently a financially viable option for his dairy. He has a negative outlook regarding Eskom's ability to provide stable and affordable electricity in future, and hence is very interested in the outcome of the research.
- He saw no real barriers to incorporating solar PV technology in his dairy once it has been proven as a financially viable option.
- A total of 510 m² of suitable, unobstructed north-northwest facing (154°) corrugated-iron roof space is available for the installation of solar modules. This space is sufficient for a roof-mounted PV system of roughly 51 kW. The inclination of the corrugated iron roofs is 17°. There is also enough open space for a free-standing solar PV system in close proximity to the dairy.
- The dairy is operated in a trust.
- The preference would be to make use of 100% loan capital for installation of the solar PV system, and not make use of any equity funds.
- The Eskom rate structure applicable to the dairy is Ruraflex. This is a time-of-use (TOU) rate structure whereby electricity is charged according to the time of day as well as the season in which it is used, as demonstrated in Appendices C5 – C16.
- Since all energy-consuming activities are critical for operation in Dairy C, the participant was not interested in storing energy in batteries to provide backup for certain low-energy consumption activities, e.g., lighting or electronics, in the case of grid failure. The dairy has a backup generator to provide backup power in case of power outages.

- The participant expressed a desire for a solar system that is big enough to provide for the total energy requirement, or as close as possible to the total energy requirement, of Dairy C in order to effect maximum savings.
- It is not possible and the participants at Dairy C were not willing to change operations at the dairy in order to create a shift of energy consumption from the current early morning and late afternoon peak periods towards mid-day, when solar radiation is at its highest.

4.4.3 Design of solar PV system

A simple grid-connected solar PV system with incorporation of net-metering is chosen as the optimal design, based on the following requirements of Dairy C:

- The main requirement for Dairy C is for the solar PV system to affect maximum electricity savings. A grid-connected system is most efficient and has the least amount of loss, as DC from the panels is converted to AC and fed directly on the dairy's electricity network without being stored in batteries.
- The electricity consumption of Dairy C is too high to consider going completely off-grid and storing the total energy requirement in batteries.
- Dairy C has a backup generator, thus batteries are not needed to provide backup for certain functions.
- Since a large portion of the electricity of Dairy C is used outside peak sun hours, as can be seen from Figure 4.3, energy must be stored for use when solar power is not sufficient. In a grid-connected system energy can be stored on the grid by means of net-metering.

4.4.4 Results from PV GIS model

Only 510 m² of suitable north-facing roof space is available and this space is spread out over three buildings at Dairy C. According to the PV GIS model the solar PV system is sized at 120 kW; this would require roof space of approximately 1 200 m². Thus, a free-standing system is proposed for Dairy C, built at optimal azimuth and inclination. The results of the PV GIS model of this system is summarised in Table 4.12.

Table 4.12: PV GIS results for 120 kW grid-connected solar PV system for Dairy C

| Fixed system: inclination=31°, orientation=180° | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Month | E_d | E_m | H_d | H_m |
| January | 596.00 | 18 500 | 6.36 | 197 |
| February | 609.00 | 17 100 | 6.50 | 182 |
| March | 658.00 | 20 400 | 6.94 | 215 |
| April | 595.00 | 17 900 | 6.10 | 183 |
| May | 592.00 | 18 400 | 5.91 | 183 |
| June | 588.00 | 17 600 | 5.73 | 172 |
| July | 625.00 | 19 400 | 6.13 | 190 |
| August | 661.00 | 20 500 | 6.67 | 207 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| September | 684.00 | 20 500 | 7.07 | 212 |
| October | 660.00 | 20 400 | 6.96 | 216 |
| November | 640.00 | 19 200 | 6.79 | 204 |
| December | 604.00 | 18 700 | 6.46 | 200 |
| Yearly average | 626 | 19 000 | 6.47 | 197 |
| Total for year | 229 000 | | 2 360 | |

E_d : Average daily electricity production from the given system (kWh)

E_m : Average monthly electricity production from the given system (kWh)

H_d : Average daily sum of global irradiation per square metre received by the modules of the given system (kWh/m²)

H_m : Average sum of global irradiation per square metre received by the modules of the given system (kWh/m²)

Source: PVGIS © European Communities, 2001-2012

4.4.5 Evaluation of results

The energy requirement of Dairy C as measured by the energy meter is compared to the projected energy yield of the proposed 120 kW grid-connected solar PV system described in Table 4.13.

Table 4.13: Comparison of the energy requirement of Dairy C to the yield of the proposed 120 kW grid-connected solar PV system

| Dairy C | Total monthly | Total | % Yield to | Yield in |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Month | consumption | monthly | consumption | fin model |
| | (kWh) | yield (kWh) | | |
| September 2013 | 17 566 | 20 500 | 117% | 17 566 |
| October 2013 | 20 731 | 20 400 | 98% | 20 400 |
| November 2013 | 22 443 | 19 200 | 86% | 19 200 |
| December 2013 | 24 773 | 18 700 | 75% | 18 700 |
| January 2014 | 25 173 | 18 500 | 73% | 18 500 |
| February 2014 | 25 363 | 17 100 | 67% | 17 100 |
| March 2014 | 20 095 | 20 400 | 102% | 20 095 |
| April 2014 | 21 322 | 17 900 | 84% | 17 900 |
| May 2014 | 20 179 | 18 400 | 91% | 18 400 |
| June 2014 | 20 579 | 17 600 | 86% | 17 600 |
| July 2014 | 18 772 | 19 400 | 103% | 18 772 |
| August 2014 | 20 271 | 20 500 | 101% | 20 271 |
| Annual total | 257 267 | 228 600 | 89% | 224 504 |

It is projected that the proposed 120 kW freestanding solar PV system will produce 89% of the total annual electricity demand of Dairy C. In most months a shortfall of between 2% and 33% is expected for Dairy C. These shortfalls would be supplemented seamlessly with Eskom power in the grid-connected solar PV system. A slight overproduction is projected for the months of March, July and August. A fairly big overproduction of 17% is projected for September. This is because September is typically one of the highest-yield months in terms of PV production for this area, and it corresponds with the lowest measured consumption of the year for Dairy C. Depending on certain variables, such as weather conditions and changes in electricity consumption, it is possible that, in some years, there could be an overproduction in October. In the light of the assumption made in Paragraph 3.3, namely, that Eskom would require its clients to be net importers of electricity on a monthly basis, it will not be possible to carry this overproduction over to the next month, resulting in this energy being forfeited by Dairy C. Thus, the 120 kW system would be used for financial analysis and the system size would not be increased further. Also, because of this assumption the yield would be limited to the monthly energy requirement for purposes of the financial model, as indicated in the last column of Table 4.13.

4.4.6 Financial model

The inputs of the financial model of Dairy C are summarised in Table 4.14.

Table 4.14: System and financial inputs for Dairy C

SYSTEM INFORMATION

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Installed Capacity (kWp) | 120 |
| Annual degradation of PV panels | 0.70% |

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Capital outlay | R 2 400 000 |
| Loan percentage | 100% |
| Loan amount | R 2 400 000 |
| Current cost of solar inverters | R 275 000 |

Client Eskom rate structure:

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Ruraflex (> 300 km and < 600 km; < 500 V) | Refer to TOU tariffs |
| Reliability service charge (R/kWh) | R 0.0029 |
| Network demand charge (R/kWh) | R 0.188 |
| Total charge (R/kWh) | Refer to TOU tariffs |
| Eskom approved increase from Apr 2015 | 12.69% |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Total charge (R/kWh) year 1 | Refer to TOU tariffs |
| Loan period (years) | 15 |
| Annual loan repayment medium scenario | R 296 407 |
| Annual loan repayment PV worst case | R 359 665 |
| Annual loan repayment PV best case | R 279 400 |
| SARS Tax rate | 40.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 1 | 50.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 2 | 30.00% |
| SARS Mortification Year 3 | 20.00% |
| <u>Weighted average cost of capital (WACC)</u> | |
| Percentage loan capital | 100.00% |
| Percentage equity | 0.00% |
| Loan capital rate | 9.25% |
| Equity rate | 8.00% |
| WACC rate | 9.25% |

Expenses

| | |
|--|----------|
| Annual insurance rate all risk including theft | 8.00% |
| First loss % of total system | 5.00% |
| Annual amount all risk including theft | R 9 600 |
| Annual insurance rate fire and acts of God | 0.75% |
| Annual amount fire and acts of God | R 18 000 |
| Total insurance cost year 1 | R 27 600 |
| Maintenance rate per 100 kW | R 6 000 |
| Total maintenance cost year 1 | R 7 200 |

The results of the financial model of Dairy C are summarised in Table 4.15. The detailed financial model of Dairy C is shown in Appendices C1 – C16. The Ruraflex TOU tariff structure is shown in Appendices C5 – C16.

Table 4.15: Financial results for Dairy C

120kW Grid-connected Solar PV System for Dairy C

| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| KEY VARIABLES | Medium case | PV Worst case | PV Best case |
| Annual prime interest rate | 9.25% | 12.75% | 8.25% |
| Annual production price index (PPI) | 6.29% | 12.00% | 4.00% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 1 | 12.69% | 12.69% | 12.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 2-6 | 12.69% | 9.29% | 17.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 7-25 | 6.29% | 6.29% | 8.29% |
| Value of own-generated electricity as % of Eskom tariff | 80% | 70% | 90% |
| FINANCIAL INDICATORS | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 56 260.54 | -R 876 329.05 | R 1 498 770.94 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 9.66% | 0% | 15.64% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 11-12 years | 25-26 years | 8-9 years |

4.5 EVALUATION OF FINANCIAL MODELS OF DAIRIES A, B AND C

4.5.1 Evaluation of SPP, IRR and NPV

The results of the SPP, IRR and NPV calculations for Dairies A, B and C are summarised in Table 4.16.

Table 4.16: Summary of SPP, IRR and NPV calculations for Dairies A, B and C

| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Medium case | PV Worst case | PV Best case |
| Dairy A | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 21 907.77 | -R 68 557.45 | R 160 966.15 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 11.10% | 1% | 17.47% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 9-10 years | 22-23 years | 7-8 years |
| Dairy B | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 299 871.41 | -R 407 780.37 | R 1 403 523.13 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 12.51% | 5% | 18.70% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 9-10 years | 17-18 years | 7-8 years |

Dairy C

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 56 260.54 | -R 876 329.05 | R 1 498 770.94 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 9.66% | 0% | 15.64% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 11-12 years | 25-26 years | 8-9 years |

As can be seen in Table 4.16, there are considerable differences between the financial indicators for the three researched dairies, as well as between the scenario analyses for the dairies.

Firstly, when the financial indicators of the three dairies are compared it can be seen that Dairies A and B give more positive results for an investment in a solar PV system than Dairy C. This can be ascribed to the lower Eskom rate structure of Dairy C, making an investment in solar PV power less viable than in Dairies A and B. Dairies A and B pay a fixed Landrate tariff of R 1.06 per kWh in the 2015/2016 financial year. As can be seen in Appendices C5–C16, Dairy C pays a variable rate according to its time of use, which varies between 56 cents per kWh in off-peak times during the low season (September–May) and R 2.79 per kWh in peak times in the high season (June–August). However, the projected yield of the solar PV system for Dairy C is relatively low during these peak times, only between 22 and 23% during the weekday peak times and none at all over weekends. As a result the average Eskom tariff paid by Dairy C (which forms the basis of the value of the electricity produced by the solar PV system) is much lower for Dairy C, resulting in a lower NPV and IRR and longer payback periods.

An additional minor contributor for the poorer results of Dairy C is the fact that there was a poor fit during September between the yield of the proposed solar PV system and the

consumption of Dairy C. September is typically a high-yield month for solar energy, because of high radiation combined with lower temperatures, whereas it was the month with the lowest electricity consumption by Dairy C. This resulted in a projected overproduction of 2 934 kWh for September, and because of the assumption that net-metering can only be done on a monthly basis, this amount is discarded by the model.

When observing the three different scenarios for the three dairies it is quite evident that, with the assumptions made and the levels of the key variables set as they are, there are fairly large differences in the results of the model. For all three researched dairies the medium and best-case scenarios resulted in a positive NPV as well as an IRR that is more than the prime interest rate, indicating that the investment in a solar PV system would be a good investment in these circumstances. The SPP ranges between 9 and 12 years for the three dairies. This can be interpreted as quite long. However, it should be remembered that the product has a very long life span, at least 25 years, and when the SPP is compared to the product productive life span it is relatively short.

The worst-case scenario for all three researched dairies resulted in a negative NPV, very low IRR and long payback periods. It can be argued that the worst-case scenario variables are not quite realistic as it is unlikely that Eskom would improve its service delivery to the point that electricity tariffs would rise moderately amidst high interest rates and high inflation rates, as is projected in this scenario. However, it is still useful to observe the results of the model for this scenario. On the other hand, it can be argued that the solar PV best-case scenario (relatively low interest rates and inflation rates combined with a high escalation in Eskom tariffs) is quite possible, as this was the case in the recent past.

4.5.2 Evaluation of the cash-flow analysis

Since the value of Eskom electricity is taken as a basis in the model for determining the value of own-generated electricity by means of a solar PV system, the value of own-generated

electricity increases over time as Eskom tariffs increase. On the other hand, the loan repayment amount is calculated in the model as a fixed amount to be paid monthly over a period of 15 years. This means that cash flow would be under pressure initially and steadily improve as the value of the own-generated electricity increases. However, the fact that SARS permits the capital outlay to be written off over three years in a 50:30:20 ratio for income tax purposes, has a major positive impact on the cash flow of a solar PV investment over the first three years, as can be seen in Appendices A2–A4, B2–B4 and C2–C4. Table 4.17 summarises the cash-flow analysis for the three researched dairies.

Table 4.17: Summary of cash-flow analysis

| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Medium case | PV Worst case | PV Best case |
| Dairy A net cash flow | | | |
| | Positive years 1-3 | Positive years 1-3 | Positive years 1-3 |
| | Negative years 4-12 | Negative years 4-12 and 15 | Negative years 4-5 |
| | Positive years 13-25 | Positive years 13, 14, 16-25 | Positive years 6-25 |
| Dairy A cumulative net cash flow | | | |
| | Positive years 1-25 | Positive years 1-6 | Positive years 1-25 |
| | | Negative years 7-21 | |
| | | Positive years 22-25 | |

Dairy B net

| | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| cash flow | Positive years 1-3 | Positive years 1-3 | Positive years 1-3 |
| | | Negative years 4-12 and 14- | |
| | Negative years 4-12 | 15 | Negative year 4 |
| | Positive years 13-25 | Positive years 13 and 16-25 | Positive years 5-25 |

**Dairy B
cumulative
net cash**

| | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| flow | Positive years 1-25 | Positive years 1-6 | Positive years 1-25 |
| | | Negative years 7-21 | |
| | | Positive years 22-25 | |

Dairy C net

| | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| cash flow | Positive years 1-3 | Positive years 1-3 | Positive years 1-3 |
| | Negative years 4-12 and 14-15 | Negative years 4-15 | Negative years 4-7 |
| | Positive years 13 and 16-25 | Positive years 16-25 | Positive years 8-25 |

**Dairy C
cumulative
net cash**

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| flow | Positive years 1-9 | Positive years 1-5 | Positive years 1-25 |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|

Negative years 10-15 Negative years 6-25

Positive years 16-25

The following observations can be made from Table 4.17:

- The net cash flow is positive over the first three years for all three dairies in all scenarios. This is a result of the permitted income-tax deduction described above.
- After the first three years the net cash flow turns negative for all three dairies in all scenarios. This is a result of the growing savings not yet keeping up with the loan payments during this time. This period varies between 1 and 15 years, with relatively short periods of negative cash flow in the best-case scenarios and 15 years of negative cash flows in the worst-case scenarios.
- The net cash flow turns positive for all dairies in all scenarios after year 15. This is a result of the loan being paid off in 15 years.
- The cumulative net cash flows are fairly positive for all three dairies. This is, to a large extent, the result of the positive impact of the income-tax deductions in years 1 to 3, which boost the cash flow over this period and have a positive effect on the cumulative net cash flow over the remainder of the guaranteed 25-year productive life span of the solar panels. Only in one instance is the cumulative net cash flow negative after 25 years: the worst case scenario for Dairy C.
- It is insightful that the cumulative net cash flow remains positive for the entire period of years 1 to 25 for the medium and best-case scenarios of Dairies A and B. This means that, for a dairy with a similar Eskom tariff structure as Dairies A and B, and if the key variables in fact remain within the range of the medium and best-case scenarios, a solar PV system would never impact negatively on such a dairy's cash flow over the system's life span of 25 years.

CHAPTER 5

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

5.1 INTRODUCTION

Everyone in South Africa, including the government, institutions and individuals, has a moral responsibility to preserve the environment. This responsibility includes changing the way that things have been done in the past with regard to energy management, and moving towards cleaner, more environmentally friendly methods of energy consumption and generation. In the global arena the pressure on governments is mounting to accelerate the move towards cleaner energy. It is likely that this pressure will, in the future, be filtered downwards towards institutions and individuals in the form of various sanctions and support measures. In South Africa various tax incentives and support schemes (e.g. Eskom rebate programmes on solar water heating and LED lighting) have already been instituted. On the other hand, the introduction of carbon tax could force businesses to reconsider their energy management programmes more urgently. As part of these energy management programmes businesses need to consider the application of alternative energy sources and investigate its financial viability. Questions regarding payback periods, rates of return, net present values and cash-flow implications need to be answered.

One of the energy-intensive industries that should give high priority to energy management is the dairy industry. Energy management on a dairy farm should include energy-efficiency measures, for example solar water heating, energy-efficient lighting and power-factor correction. This study has shown that, in addition to energy-efficiency measures, the generation of electricity by means of a solar PV system at the point of consumption warrants careful consideration by dairy farmers. A financial model was developed to evaluate the

feasibility of own-generated solar PV energy in dairy farms. The model has shown that, dependent on certain variables, the investment in solar PV technology can be a financially viable option for dairy farmers in South Africa. It is a useful tool to assist dairy farmers in decision making regarding an investment in solar power for a dairy farm.

5.2 LITERATURE REVIEW

There have been significant developments in renewable-energy-generation methods. The effect of these developments is visible in the rapid expansion of renewable-energy generation by means of renewable sources, including wind, solar and biogas. In this study the literature relating to several of these sources was reviewed, and although the emphasis of the study was not to make a financial comparison between these sources, it was concluded that solar PV technology is ideally suited for small-scale generation of renewable energy in dairies in an area with high solar radiation, such as the Free State province of South Africa. Several global applications of solar PV technology on dairy farms were also reviewed and reasons for their success or failure were investigated.

Furthermore, the various components of solar PV systems were investigated, as were the different ways these components could be combined in different types of solar systems, with the purpose of determining which system would be best suited and financially viable for the needs of Free State dairy farmers.

Lastly, the literature on the financial tools SPP, IRR and NPV were reviewed and it was concluded that these tools would be used, in combination with a cash-flow analysis, to develop a financial model to evaluate the feasibility of a solar PV system to largely replace Eskom power on Free State dairy farms.

5.3 METHODOLOGY

This is a qualitative study, whereby information from the literature review, measured data from electricity meters, software models and interviews with participants, were used to build a financial model with the purpose of answering the research questions and fulfilling the primary and secondary research objectives. The following steps were taken to ensure that all relevant information that could have a material effect on the model was taken into consideration:

1. To start with, it was necessary to measure the electricity usage of each dairy accurately. For this purpose the peak power and consumption patterns were measured by means of energy meters over a period of one year.
2. A solar PV system that could provide in the dairy's electricity needs needed to be designed. The review of the literature on solar PV systems provided a basis in this regard. The specific needs and requirements of each dairy were taken into account in designing the solar PV systems. There were some minor differences in certain requirements of the three researched dairies. However, the following main themes were the same for all three dairies:
 - They require a solar system that could provide in all or close to all of their energy needs;
 - They prefer to use 100% loan capital for financing the system;
 - All three researched dairies have backup diesel generators and are less concerned with backup power than with the maximum Eskom electricity saving that the system can generate; and
 - It is not possible, or the participants are not willing to investigate the possibility of changing operations in the dairy in order to shift electricity consumption patterns towards peak solar radiation times (midday).

3. Because of the amount of electricity used in the three dairies as well as the requirements above, a grid-connected solar system without any battery backup was chosen as the basic design for all three dairies.
4. Subsequently the size of the solar PV system for each dairy needed to be determined, taking into account the assumptions regarding net-metering made in Paragraph 3.3 above. In determining the size of the solar PV system a range of local parameters needed to be taken into account to accurately predict the yield of the system, including weather patterns, solar radiation and specific on-site installation variables. For this purpose the widely used PV sizing tool of the European Commission (PV GIS) was used to provide a monthly yield prediction for each solar PV system that was designed.
5. Once each solar PV system had been designed and the yield (monthly kWh) predicted, the financial model was built. The basic logic of the model is that there is a capital outlay for the solar PV system, plus some operational expenses, which generates a saving in Eskom electricity over a period of 25 years. Certain variables are difficult to predict over such a long period of time, hence a scenario analysis was done (with a medium, best- and worst-case scenario for the solar PV investment); the key variables are the prime interest rate, the inflation rate, escalation of Eskom tariffs and the assumed value of own-generated electricity. Based on the extrapolation of the model over 25 years, the SPP, IRR and NPV were calculated, and the cash-flow implications of the investment in the solar PV system were determined.

An investment in a solar PV system is a long-term investment. Many of the variables that would influence the results of the model are not yet known or could change considerably over time, hence the need to make assumptions and to conduct scenario analyses. However, business decisions often need to be taken in times of uncertainty and with the best possible information at hand. This model took all relevant variables as identified by the literature review and interviews into account and provides Free State dairy farmers with a tool that can be used to evaluate the financial viability of solar power. Furthermore, the model was designed to evolve over time: as certain variables become known (e.g. Eskom feed-in tariffs)

or as new variables appear (e.g. tax incentives) – they can be incorporated in the model to provide an updated financial evaluation of the viability of solar power. Although the research was done on Free State dairy farms, the model that was designed can be applied to dairy farms elsewhere in South Africa, as all geographical and site-specific variables can be taken into account.

5.4 CONCLUSIONS

The following secondary objectives of this study as stated in Paragraph 1.4 was reached:

- To analyse the daily, monthly and annual electricity usage patterns on small, medium and large dairy farms in the Free State. This objective was primarily achieved by analysing the data provided by the installed energy meters, and to a lesser extent by analysing the data gathered in the interviews. The following are the main conclusions drawn from the analyses:
 1. The daily peak consumption corresponds with the morning and afternoon milking times.
 2. Most of the daily electricity consumption (kWh/day) falls outside the peak production time – midday – of a solar PV system.
 3. The monthly electricity consumption (kWh/month) was fairly constant and no corresponding pattern could be detected among the three researched dairies.
 4. The participants of all three dairies were either not willing or not able to change operations in the dairies in order to effect major changes in the electricity consumption patterns.
- To investigate the knowledge base and attitudes of dairy farmers regarding the implementation of own-generated solar PV energy. This was achieved by conducting in-depth interviews. The main conclusions drawn in this regard was that there was some degree of knowledge of solar power among all participants, but not enough for them to make informed investment decisions. All participants were very interested in

the outcome of the research and how it could assist them in evaluating solar power for their operations.

- To determine the barriers of entry for using own-generated solar PV energy on a dairy farm. This objective was also reached by conducting in-depth interviews. For Dairy A the required capital outlay posed the biggest barrier to investing in a solar PV system. The participants of Dairies B and C were mainly concerned with their lack of knowledge on the financial viability of investing in a solar PV system.

The primary objective of this study was to develop a financial model to evaluate the viability of own-generated solar PV energy in Free State dairy farms. The model that was developed is built on comprehensive and accurate data, and recognised financial methods are used in the model to evaluate an investment in solar power for dairy farms. The model was reviewed by a chartered accountant to confirm the correctness of all calculations, including the tax implications. Applying the model to the three researched dairies provided the following insights:

- The results of the model provide a more positive outlook for a solar PV system for Dairies A and B than for Dairy C. The main difference between the model for Dairies A and B on the one hand and Dairy C on the other, is the Eskom tariff structure applicable to the dairies. Dairies A and B are on a fixed tariff structure (Landrate), whereas Dairy C is on a time-of-use structure (Ruraflex). As demonstrated in Appendices C5–C16, a solar PV system in the Free State generates a relatively small percentage of electricity during the peak-rate times. Keeping in mind that the value of the own-generated electricity is based on the value of buying electricity from Eskom at that time, it makes sense that the results for Dairy C is less positive. It can thus be concluded that a solar PV system is less viable for a dairy with a rate structure similar to that of Dairy C, where the majority of electricity is generated at times of relatively cheap Eskom power. This conclusion is significant, as it is possible that Eskom could in future require dairies that connect a solar PV system on the low-voltage side of

Eskom's grid to move to a time-of-use tariff structure, as is the requirement for connection on the medium-voltage side (Du Preez, 2015). If this requirement materialises it means that dairies with a fixed rate structure, like Dairies A and B in the research, would need to run the model as if they are on the time-of-use structure to get the desired outcome.

- The results of the model for each dairy differ considerably across the three scenarios. The medium and best-case scenario results were positive for all three dairies, i.e. positive NPV, IRR greater than prime interest rate, and payback periods that are relatively short compared to the product's productive life span. On the other hand, the results were negative for the worst-case scenarios of all three dairies. Based on this observation it can be concluded that an investment in a solar PV system is viable for all three dairies, unless Eskom prices increase moderately and Eskom charges a high amount for net-metering amidst high inflation and interest rates, as stated by the variables in the worst-case scenario. It should be kept in mind that an investment in a solar PV system is a very-long-term investment, thus making it difficult to predict the variables in the model accurately. The variables in the model would always be set to some degree, according to the subjective opinion of the business owner who needs to make the decision. This is exactly the purpose of the model: to provide a dairy farmer with a tool that can evaluate the viability of using solar power for his/her dairy based on certain variables that he/she needs to take a stance on.
- The cash flow analysis provides important insights into the viability of a solar PV system for Free State dairy farmers. The fact that dairy farmers are allowed by SARS to depreciate the system over three years in a 50:30:20 ratio has a major positive effect on the cash flow in the first three years, as well as the cumulative cash flow for the full 25 year period. It is insightful that the cumulative cash flows for Dairies A and B remained positive for the full 25-year period in the medium and best-case scenarios, and was only negative between years 10 to 15 in the medium scenario for Dairy C. According to A. du Toit, Nedbank Free State area manager, positive cash-flow projections for renewable energy systems would be viewed favourably by

financial institutions and could lead to preferential lending rates to fund these investments (Personal communication, November 12, 2013).

The model developed in this study contributes to the knowledge base of the South African dairy industry, as it can be used as a tool by the industry to evaluate solar power for dairy farms and influence business decisions.

5.5 RECOMMENDATIONS

5.5.1 Recommendations to farmers

It is recommended that dairy farmers place a high priority on energy management, including energy-efficiency measures and own generation of electricity. It is evident that the dairy farmer has limited control over most input costs and the producer price of milk. However, this study confirms research in other countries that has shown that it is possible for dairy farmers to control one input cost – electricity prices – by means of own generation of renewable energy. The model that was developed in this research gives dairy farmers a useful tool to evaluate one of the renewable energy sources available to them – solar power. As technology develops (e.g. technological advancements in energy storage) and as policy changes take place, the model can be adopted to new assumptions to guide investment decisions.

5.5.2 Recommendations to Eskom

South Africa needs a more intelligent electricity grid. The only way in which the Eskom network can currently ascertain what the immediate electricity demand is, is by means of information that is collected from meters at the end users' side of the grid (Green Business

Guide, 2014). When the demand rises more coal needs to be supplied to and combusted by the coal-fired power stations. On the other hand, when demand decreases coal must be left to burn out, resulting in wastage. So, there is an obvious lag in response time resulting in inefficiencies and wasted energy. A smarter grid should be able to utilise real-time information on demand-and-supply patterns, thus resulting in more efficient use of a variety of generation sources, including fluctuating renewable sources, such as solar and wind energy, as well as flexible sources, such as gas, to help supply short-term spikes in demand.

It is further recommended that Eskom makes net-metering possible for all its customers as soon as possible, including smaller commercial applications that want to connect on the low-voltage side of Eskom's network. Eskom has a responsibility towards the environment and to solving the current electricity-shortage crisis in South Africa. This study has shown that it could be a good investment for dairy farmers to be part of this solution by own generation of solar power. However, one of the key variables influencing the financial viability of such an investment is the fees that Eskom would charge for net-metering and the rates at which Eskom would credit end customers for exporting own-generated electricity onto the Eskom grid. It would be a pity if Eskom set the charges for storing energy on its grid so high that it renders the own generation of solar PV energy unviable, as was the case in the study of the Welsh Dairy Development Centre (2012). It is recommended that Eskom institutes processes as soon as possible and set these fee structures at levels that encourage the generation of solar power by commercial applications such as dairy farms.

5.5.3 Recommendations for further studies

In order to help the cause of dairy farmers to manage their electricity cost it is recommended that further research be undertaken in the following areas:

- Investigating how electricity is used by different appliances in dairies and how it can be managed in order to increase the electricity efficiency and reduce the overall electricity consumption of dairies;
- Research on possible means of better aligning the energy-consuming activities in dairies with peak solar radiation times, thus reducing the cost of storage of own-generated renewable energy;
- Investigating how off-grid systems and mini grids can be used to electrify rural Africa, where the grid will not reach in foreseeable future, in light of decentralisation of electricity supply by means of renewable energy.
- Financial analysis of using the Eskom grid to store own-generated renewable energy by means of net-metering on the low-voltage side of the Eskom grid, in order for Eskom to recover its costs of maintaining the grid while still encouraging the expansion of own-generation of renewable energy.

LIST OF REFERENCES

Anderson, R.C., Hilborn, D., Weersink, A. (2013). An economic and functional tool for assessing the financial feasibility of farm-based anaerobic digesters. *Renewable Energy*, 51(3), 85 – 92.

Australian Business Council for Sustainable Energy. (2012). *Solar PV systems, user maintenance guide*. Retrieved September 24, 2012, from <http://www.latrobe.edu.au/ee/solar/information/Electricity%20from%20the%20Sun%20Part%20B.pdf>

Bara, A., Lungu, I., Oprea, S.V. (2009). *Public institutions' investments with data mining techniques*. Retrieved February 20, 2013, from <http://www.wseas.us/e-library/transactions/computers/2009/29-108.pdf>

Barnham, K.W.J., Mazzer, M., Clive, B. (2006). Resolving the energy crisis: nuclear or photovoltaics? *Nature Materials*, pp. 161 – 164. Retrieved March 12, 2012, from www.nature.com/naturematerials

Basunia, M.A., Abe, T. (2001). Thin-layer solar drying characteristics of rough rice under natural convection. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 47(4), 295 – 301.

Bezuidenhout, G. (2012). Vrystaatse melkboere kou harde bene. *Appendix to Landbou Weekblad*, August 24, 2012, 14.

Biggs, J.A. (2012). *Energy substitution rates and energy policy analysis on Nova Scotia dairy farms*. Master's dissertation, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Canada.

Boehlje, M., Ehmke, C. (2005). *Capital investment analysis and project assessment EC-731*. Lafayette: Purdue University.

Brown, B.B., Yiridoe, E.K., Gordon, R. (2007). Impact of single versus multiple options on the economic feasibility of biogas energy production: swine and dairy operations in Nova Scotia. *Energy Policy*, 35(9), 4597 – 4610.

Business Directory. (2015). *Producer price index*. Retrieved May 20, 2015, from www.businessdictionary.com/definition/producer-price-index

Business Report. (2012). *Karoo gas gets green light*. Retrieved September 15, 2012, from <http://www.iol.co.za/business/business-news/karoo-gas-gets-green-light-1.1378792>

Capehart, B.L., Turner, W.C., Kennedy, W.J. (2012). *Guide to energy management*. Lilburn: The Fairmont Press.

Chel, A., Kaushik, G. (2011). Renewable energy for sustainable agriculture. *Agronomy for Sustainable Development*, 31(1), 91 – 118.

Claassen, J. (2013). Gaan groen met bio-gas. *The Dairy Mail*. November 2013, 89 – 91.

Coetzee, K. (2013). Manage prices and cost for profit. *The Dairy Mail*. November 2013, 7 – 9.

Cooper, D.R., Schindler, P.S. (2011). *Business research methods*. New York: McGraw-Hill/Irwin.

Cooper, W.D., Cornick, M.F., Redmon, A. (2011). Capital budgeting. *Journal of Applied Business Research*, 8(3). Retrieved February 20, 2013, from <http://journals.cluteonline.com/index.php/JABR/article/viewFile/6140/6218>

Daberkow, S.G., McBride, W.D. (2003). Farm and operator characteristics affecting the awareness and adoption of precision agriculture technologies in the US. *Precision Agriculture*, 4, 163 – 177.

Denison, C.A. (2009). Real options and escalation of commitment: A behavioural analysis of capital investment decisions. *The Accounting Review*, 84 (1), 133 – 155.

Department of Energy. (2011). *Integrated resource plan for electricity 2010 – 2030*. (Final Report, South Africa).

Department of Energy. (2012). *Basic electricity overview*. Retrieved September 15, 2012, from http://www.energy.gov.za/files/electricity_frame.html

Du Preez, J. (2015). So bring sonkrag vir jou geld in. *Landbouweekblad*, April 24, 2015, 32 – 35.

Desai, D.D., Raol, J.B., Patel, S., Chauhan, I. (2013). Application of solar energy for sustainable dairy development. *European Journal of Sustainable Development*, 2(4), 131 – 140.

Det Norske Veritas (n.d.). *Technology outlook 2020*. Hovik: Det Norske Veritas.

Earthscan. (2010). *Planning and installing photovoltaic systems*. London: Earthscan.

Edison, T.A. (1916). *Quotations by Thomas Edison*. Retrieved May 28, 2012, from <http://kyoto-energy.com/history.html>

Eltawil, M.A., Samuel, D.V.K. (2007). Vapour compression cooling system powered by solar PV array for potato storage. *Agricultural Engineering International: the CIGR Ejournal*, 9, 1 – 21. Retrieved January 26, 2013, from http://scholar.google.co.za/scholar?hl=en&q=solar+pv+dairy+agriculture&btnG=&assdt=1%2C5&as_sdt

Emirates Solar Industry Association & PWC (2012). *Report: Solar becomes commercially viable in MENA*. Retrieved April 4, 2012, from http://www.pwc.com/en_M1/m1/publications/sunrise-in-the-desert-in-collaboration-with-emirates-solar-industry-association.pdf

Energy Cybernetics. (2015). *Top ten questions on reverse metering in the Bay*. Retrieved November, 2, 2014, from <http://www.energycybernetics.com/MediaCenter/PressReleases/tabid/400/ID/68/Top-Ten-questions-on-Reverse-Metering-in-the-Bay.aspx>

Eskom Holdings (2012). *Tariffs and charges*. Retrieved November 3, 2012, from <http://www.eskom.co.za/c/53/tariffs-and-charges/>

Eskom Holdings (2013). *Tariffs and charges*. Retrieved April 4, 2014, from http://www.eskom.co.za/CustomerCare/MYPD3/Pages/Notification_Of_20132014_Tariff_Increase.aspx

Eskom Holdings (2015a). *Tariffs and charges*. Retrieved May 3, 2015, from http://www.eskom.co.za/CustomerCare/TariffsAndCharges/Pages/Tariffs_And_Charges.aspx

Eskom Holdings (2015b). *What we are doing*. Retrieved May 9, 2015, from <http://www.eskom.co.za/Whatweredoing/Pages/SmallMicroGeneration-.aspx>

Etzinger, A. (2011). Eskom's integrated demand management. *23rd AMEU Technical Convention, 26 – 28 September 2011* (pp. 63 – 66). Cape Town, South Africa.

European Commission (2015). *Photovoltaic Geographic Information System*. Retrieved May 3, 2015, from <http://re.jrc.ec.europa.eu/pvgis/>

Evans, S. (2011). *Germany: Nuclear power plants to close by 2022*. Retrieved May 31, 2012, from <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-13592208>

Farlex Online Financial Dictionary. (2015). *Prime interest rate*. Retrieved May 12, 2015, from <http://financial-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/prime+rate>

Femia, F., Caitlan, E.W. (2012). *A Marshall plan to combat climate change in the Asia-Pacific*. Retrieved May 29, 2012, from <http://www.e-ir.info/2012/02/07/a-marshall-plan-to-combat-climate-change-in-the-asia-pacific/>

Fin24 (2011). Retrieved June 7, 2012, from <http://www.fin24.com/Companies/Agribusiness/Shortage-fears-as-milk-prices-tank-20111124>

Fin24. (2015). Retrieved May 3, 2015, from <http://www.fin24.com/Economy/Decline-Eskom-tariff-hikes-DA-20150323-4>

Gaia Wind. (2014). *Gaia Wind generating better value*. Retrieved March 19, 2014, from <http://www.gaia-wind.com>

Gebrezgabher, S.A., Meuwissen, M.P.M., Lansink, A.G.J.M. (2010). Cost of producing biogas at dairy farms in the Netherlands. *Food System Dynamics*, 1(2010), 26 – 35.

Gloy, A., LaDue, E.L. (2003). Financial management practices and farm profitability. *Financial Management Practices and Farm Profitability*. Fall 2003, 157 – 174.

Goldemberg, J. (2007). Ethanol for a sustainable energy future. *Science*, 808 – 810. Retrieved April 7, 2012, from www.sciencemag.org

Gordon, L.A., Loeb, M.P. (2006). Budgeting process for information security expenditures. *Communications of the ACM*, 49(1), 121 – 125.

Green Business Guide. (2012). *SA lifts freeze on shale gas exploration*. Retrieved September 15, 2012, from <http://www.greenbusinessguide.co.za/s-africa-lifts-freeze-on-shale-gas-exploration>

Green Business Guide. (2014). *SA needs a smarter grid*. Retrieved May 2, 2015, from www.greenbusinessguide.co.za/the-irp-needs-a-smarter-grid

Grobler, L.J. (2011). Realising energy excellence in the mining sector. *Energy Forecast*, November 2011, 8 – 10.

Halberg, N. (2008). Energy use and greenhouse gas emission in organic agriculture. *International Conference: Organic Agriculture and Climate Change, Clermont, 17 – 18 April, 2008*. Tjele: Danish Research Centre for Organic Food and Farming.

Hall, C.A.S., Powers, R., Schoenberg, W. (2008). *Peak oil, EROI, investments and the economy in an uncertain future*. Retrieved May 28, 2012, from <http://kwhm2.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/09/ch5-Peak-Oil-EROI-Investments-and-the-Economy-in-an-Uncertain-Future.pdf>

Hanlon, P., McCartney, G. (2008). Peak oil: will it be public health's greatest challenge? *Public Health*, 122(7), 647–652.

Haw, C. (2011). Panel discussion: The falling price of PV, and the effect thereof on society. *Energy Forecast*, November 2011, p. 44.

Honsberg, C., Bowden, S. (2013). *PV Education*. Retrieved August, 24, 2013, from <http://pvcdrom.pveducation.org/MANUFACT/FIRST.HTM>

Hossain, M.A., Bala, B.K. (2007). Drying of hot chilli using solar tunnel drier. *Solar Energy*, 81(1), 85 – 92.

I-Net Bridge's Political Economy (2011). Retrieved May 26, 2012, from <http://www.moneyweb.co.za/mw/view/mw/en/page295025?oid=555834&sn=2009+Detail&p id=292681>

International Energy Agency. (2011). Retrieved May 26, 2012, from http://www.iea.org/textbase/nppdf/free/2010/key_stats_2010.pdf

Keirstead, J. (2001). Behavioural responses to photovoltaic systems in the UK domestic sector, *Energy Policy*, 35(7), 4128 – 4141.

Kestrell Renewable Energy. (2014). *Product Specifications*. Retrieved March, 19, 2014, from <http://www.kestrelwind.co.za/content.asp?PageID=61>

Lazarus, W.F. (2007). The economics of anaerobic digester operation on a Minnesota dairy farm. *Applied Economic Perspectives and Policy*, 29(2), 349 – 364.

Li, M. (2007). Peak oil, the rise of China and India, and the global energy crisis. *Journal of Contemporary Asia*, 37(4), 449–471.

Lloyd, B., Subbarao, S. (2008). Development challenges under the Clean Development Mechanism (CDM) – Can renewable energy initiatives be put in place before peak oil? *Energy Policy*, 37(2009), 237 – 245.

MacDonald, J.M., O'Donoghue, E.J., McBride, W.D., Nehring, R.F., Sandretto, C.L., Mosheim, R. (2007). *Profits, costs and the changing structure of dairy farming*. US Department of Agriculture Economic Research Report No. 47.

Mail & Guardian. (2014). *Relief at delay of carbon tax in 2014 budget*. Retrieved May 3, 2015, from <http://mg.co.za/article/2014-02-26-relief-at-delay-of-carbon-tax>

Mason, J. (2010). *Solar dairy farm*. Bachelor dissertation. San Luis: California Polytechnic State University.

Mathekgana, M. (2011). Southern African Energy Efficiency Convention. *Convention proceedings held at Emperor's Palace, Johannesburg, 16 November 2011*.

Maxx Solar Academy Training Conference. (2015). *Conference proceedings held at the Resolution Circle, University of Johannesburg, 18 – 20 May 2015*. Johannesburg: Maxx Solar Academy.

McCarthy, A., Schebel, K., Sides, A., Wilkos, J. (2008). *Increasing efficiency on Massachusetts dairy farms*. Retrieved January 26, 2013, from <http://www.wpi.edu/Pubs/E-project/Available/E-project-042308-164605/unrestricted/08D064I.pdf>

McGrath, M. (2014). *World must end dirty fuel use – UN*. Retrieved May 3, 2015, from <http://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-27008352>

Microcare Solar Training Conference. (2015). *Conference proceedings held at Bloemfontein, 26 – 27 February 2015*. Port Elizabeth: Microcare Solar Components.

Moneyweb (2011). *Significant above-inflation Eskom tariffs likely*. Retrieved June 2, 2012, from <http://www.moneyweb.co.za/mw/view/mw/en/page295025?oid=555834&sn=2009+Detail&pid=292681>

MPO (2012). *Report on statutory survey*. South Africa: Milk Producers' Organisation.

Murgia, L., Todde, G., Caria, M. (2012). Evaluation of a grid-connected photovoltaic system supplying power to a dairy farm. *CIGR-Ageng 2012 International Conference of Agricultural Engineering, Valencia, 8 – 12 July 2012*. Sassari: Italian Department of Agriculture.

NASA. (2013). *How do photovoltaics work?* Retrieved August 21, 2013, from <http://science1.nasa.gov/science-news/science-at-nasa/2002/solarcells/>

NERSA Media Statement (2010). Retrieved on May 29, 2012, from <http://www.nersa.org.za/Admin/Document/Editor/file/News%20and%20Publications/Media%20Releases%20Statements/MediaStatement-%20NERSA's%20decision%20on%20Eskom's%20required%20revenue%20application-%20Multi-Year%20Price%20Determination%202010-11%20to%202012-13.pdf>

NERSA Media Statement (2012). Retrieved on May 29, 2012, from <http://www.eskom.co.za/content/NERSAreviewEskomtariffs1Apr2012-31Mar2013.pdf>

Newman, M., Savage, J. (2009). *Benchmarking – Key drivers for successful dairy business*. Retrieved June 19, 2012, from http://side.org.nz/IM_Custom/ContentStore/Assets/9/62/0809f7ac93f269be22b0a1b4f03fabb8/BENCHMARKING%20KEY%20DRIVERS%20FOR%20SUCCESSFUL%20DAIRY%20BUSINESSES.pdf

Nowakowski, G.A., Hann, M.P. (2013). Forecasting the future of alternative energy technologies using economic payback curves. *Distributed Generation and Alternative Energy Journal*, 28(3), 28 – 31.

Otiti, T., Soboyejo, W.O. (2006). Limited contribution of photovoltaic energy technology to economic development of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Perspectives on Global Development and Technology*, 5(1-2), 69 – 80.

Oxford Dictionary. (2014). *Definition of renewable energy*. Retrieved April 8, 2014, from <http://www.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/english/renewable-energy>

Panek, R. (2005). *The year of Albert Einstein*. Retrieved August, 23, 2013, from <http://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/einstein.html>

Penderis, A. (2012). *Cost of milk production in KZN*. Retrieved June 11, 2012, from <http://farming24.co.za/profiles/blogs/cost-of-milk-production-in-kzn>

Povlsen, A.F. (2002). *Impacts of power penetration from photovoltaic power systems in distribution networks*. Fredericia: IEA PVPS.

Pushker, A.K., James, E.H. (2008). *Implications of “peak oil” for atmospheric CO₂ and climate*. Retrieved May 28, 2012, from <http://www.americansforenergy.com/energy/08peak-oil.pdf>

Rehman, S., Bader, M.A., Al-Moallem, S.A. (2006). Cost of solar energy generated using PV panels. *Science Direct*, 11(2007), 1843 – 1857.

Renewables Global Status Report. (2013). *Renewable energy policy network for the 21st century*. Paris: REN21 Secretariat.

Rodrigues, A., Dentinho, T., Silva, C., Azevedo, E. (2011). Cost benefit analysis to select clean energy solutions in dairy farm milk collection posts in Azores. *Journal of Energy and Power Engineering*, 5(2011), 308 – 316.

Ross, S.A., Westerfield, R.W., Jaffe, J. (1999). *Corporate finance*. Singapore: Irwin/McGraw-Hill.

SABC News (2015, March 16). *Die nuus om 7* [Television broadcast]. Johannesburg: South African Broadcasting Corporation.

SA Reserve Bank. (2015). *Selected historical rates*. Retrieved May 4, 2015, from <https://www.resbank.co.za/Research/Rates/Pages/SelectedHistoricalExchangeAndInterestRates.aspx>

SARS (2015). Government notice on Income Tax Act 58 of 1962. *Government Gazette*. (Vol. 597, No. 38541).

Sauve, J.P., Santos, R.A., Almeida, R.R., Moura, J.A. (2007). *Risk exposure and priority determination of changes in IT service management*. Retrieved June 19, 2012, from http://www.rodriгор.com.br/_media/docs/dsom2007.pdf

Science Daily. (2014). *Renewable energy*. Retrieved April 8, 2014, from http://www.sciencedaily.com/articles/r/renewable_energy.htm

Siraki, A.G., Pillay, P. (2012). Study of optimum tilt angles for solar panels in different latitudes for urban applications. *Solar Energy*, 86(2012), 1920 – 1928.

Solarworld (2012). *Solarworld quality*. Bonn: Solarworld AG.

Solarworld Distributors Meeting. (2015). *Conference proceeds held at the Commodore Hotel, Cape Town, 16 – 18 April, 2015*. Cape Town: Solarworld AG.

South African Wind Energy Association. (2014). *Feeding in*. Retrieved March, 3, 2014, from <http://www.sawea.org.za/>

Spencer, F. (2011). *The sustainable energy resource handbook*. South Africa: Department of Energy.

Statistics South Africa. (2015). *Production price index*. Retrieved May 20, 2015, from <http://www.statssa.gov.za/?s=PPI&sitem=publications>

Sunlight Electric. (2013). *Photovoltaic history*. Retrieved August, 23, 2013, from <http://www.sunlightelectric.com/pvhistory.php>

Teach, E. (2003). *Will real options take root?* Retrieved February 22, 2013, from <http://cours2.fsa.ulaval.ca/cours/gsf-64901/Will%20real%20options%20take%20root.doc>

Thorning, M. (2006). *A Marshall plan for global warming*. Retrieved May 29, 2012, from <http://www.iccfglobal.org/research/climate/scmpoct2506.html>

Truong, G, Peat, M., & Partington G. (2007). *Cost-of-capital estimation and capital-budgeting practice in Australia*. Retrieved February 20, 2013, from <http://www.aer.gov.au/sites/default/files/Attachment%2010-4%20Gamma%20Supporting%20Documents%20-%2018%20Truong,%20Partington%20and%20Peat%20'Cost-Of-Capital%20%20Estimation%20and%20Capital%20Budgeting%20Practice%20in%20Australia%20-%201%20June%202008.pdf>

USA Today (2015). *Tesla home batteries could boost rooftop solar*. Retrieved June, 22, from <http://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2015/05/07/tesla-batteries-solar-storage-elon-musk/70931456/>

Vader, R. (2012). *Energy unlimited*. Almere-Haven: Victron Energy B.V.

Victron. (2012). *Off-grid backup and island systems*. Almere-Haven: Victron Energy B.V.

Wall Street Online Financial Dictionary (2013). Retrieved February 20, 2013, from <http://www.wallstreetoasis.com/finance-dictionary/what-is-internal-rate-of-return-IRR>

Webster's Online Dictionary (2012). Retrieved May 22, 2012, from <http://www.websters-online-dictionary.org/>

Welsh Dairy Development Centre (2012). *Solar photovoltaic electricity generation for dairy farms*. Retrieved January 26, 2013, from http://www.ddc-wales.co.uk/creo_files/upload/documents/gelli_aur_solar_pv_a5.pdf

Wenham, S.R., Green, M.A., Watt, M.E., Corkish, R. (2006). *Applied photovoltaics*. New York: Earthscan.

Williams, F. (2012a). *Groenkrag in SA*. Retrieved March, 4, 2012, from <http://www.media24.com/newspapers/volksblad/>

Williams, F. (2012b). *Uitsonderlik*. Retrieved April, 16, 2012, from <http://www.sake24.com/Ekonomie/Sonnige-SA-is-net-die-regte-plek-20120511>

Windenergy. (2014). *Skystream*. Retrieved March, 19, 2014, from <http://www.windenergy.com/products/skystream/skystream-3.7>

Windfinder. (2014). *Wind speeds*. Retrieved March, 19, 2014, from http://www.windfinder.com/windstats/windstatistic_bloemfontein.htm accessed 19-03-2014

Appendix A1: Dairy A financial model summary

| 10kW Grid-connected Solar PV System for Dairy A | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | |
| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
| KEY VARIABLES | Medium case | PV Worst case | PV Best case |
| Annual prime interest rate | 9.25% | 12.75% | 8.25% |
| Annual production price index (PPI) | 6.29% | 12.00% | 4.00% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 1 | 12.69% | 12.69% | 12.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 2 - 6 | 12.69% | 9.29% | 17.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 7 - 25 | 6.29% | 6.29% | 8.29% |
| Value of own generated electricity as % of Eskom tariff | 80% | 70% | 90% |
| FINANCIAL INDICATORS | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 21 908 | R -68 557 | R 160 966 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 11.10% | 1% | 17.47% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 9 - 10 years | 22 - 23 years | 7 - 8 years |

Appendix A2: Dairy A medium scenario calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 1410 | 1410 | 1350 | 1477 | 1550 | 1590 | 1560 | 1477 | 1510 | 1490 | 1370 | 1620 |
| Eskom charge year 1 (R / kWh) | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.06 |
| Total savings year 1 (R) | 1 499 | 1 499 | 1 436 | 1 571 | 1 648 | 1 691 | 1 659 | 1 571 | 1 606 | 1 584 | 1 457 | 1 723 |
| Value of own generated elec (%) | 80% | 1 199 | 1 199 | 1 148 | 1 256 | 1 319 | 1 353 | 1 327 | 1 256 | 1 285 | 1 268 | 1 165 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortification | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 200000 | 15 154 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 12 254 | 4 902 | 40 000 | 35 098 | 47 352 | -152 648 | 24 701 | 18 230 | 7 292 | 17 408 | 29 944 | 29 944 |
| 2 | | 16 957 | 638 | 2 445 | 3 082 | 13 875 | 5 550 | 24 000 | 18 450 | 32 325 | 32 325 | 24 701 | 17 606 | 7 042 | 17 658 | 14 667 | 44 611 |
| 3 | | 18 976 | 678 | 2 598 | 3 276 | 15 699 | 6 280 | 16 000 | 9 720 | 25 420 | 25 420 | 24 701 | 16 921 | 6 768 | 17 932 | 7 487 | 52 098 |
| 4 | | 21 234 | 720 | 2 762 | 3 482 | 17 751 | 7 101 | 0 | -7 101 | 10 651 | 10 651 | 24 701 | 16 170 | 6 468 | 18 233 | -7 582 | 44 516 |
| 5 | | 23 761 | 766 | 2 936 | 3 701 | 20 060 | 8 024 | 0 | -8 024 | 12 036 | 12 036 | 24 701 | 15 347 | 6 139 | 18 562 | -6 526 | 37 990 |
| 6 | | 26 589 | 814 | 3 120 | 3 934 | 22 655 | 9 062 | 0 | -9 062 | 13 593 | 13 593 | 24 701 | 14 444 | 5 777 | 18 923 | -5 330 | 32 660 |
| 7 | | 28 063 | 865 | 3 317 | 4 182 | 23 882 | 9 553 | 0 | -9 553 | 14 329 | 14 329 | 24 701 | 13 454 | 5 381 | 19 319 | -4 990 | 27 669 |
| 8 | | 29 620 | 920 | 3 525 | 4 445 | 25 175 | 10 070 | 0 | -10 070 | 15 105 | 15 105 | 24 701 | 12 368 | 4 947 | 19 753 | -4 648 | 23 021 |
| 9 | | 31 262 | 977 | 3 747 | 4 724 | 26 538 | 10 615 | 0 | -10 615 | 15 923 | 15 923 | 24 701 | 11 178 | 4 471 | 20 230 | -4 307 | 18 714 |
| 10 | | 32 996 | 1 039 | 3 983 | 5 021 | 27 975 | 11 190 | 0 | -11 190 | 16 785 | 16 785 | 24 701 | 9 872 | 3 949 | 20 752 | -3 967 | 14 748 |
| 11 | | 34 826 | 1 104 | 4 233 | 5 337 | 29 489 | 11 796 | 0 | -11 796 | 17 693 | 17 693 | 24 701 | 8 441 | 3 376 | 21 324 | -3 631 | 11 117 |
| 12 | | 36 758 | 1 174 | 4 499 | 5 673 | 31 085 | 12 434 | 0 | -12 434 | 18 651 | 18 651 | 24 701 | 6 872 | 2 749 | 21 952 | -3 301 | 7 816 |
| 13 | 83 170 | 38 796 | 1 248 | 4 782 | 6 030 | 32 766 | 13 107 | 16 634 | 3 528 | 36 294 | -46 877 | 24 701 | 5 151 | 2 060 | 22 640 | 13 654 | 21 469 |
| 14 | | 40 948 | 1 326 | 5 083 | 6 409 | 34 539 | 13 815 | 9 980 | -3 835 | 30 704 | 30 704 | 24 701 | 3 264 | 1 305 | 23 395 | 7 309 | 28 778 |
| 15 | | 43 219 | 1 409 | 5 403 | 6 812 | 36 407 | 14 563 | 6 654 | -7 909 | 28 498 | 28 498 | 24 701 | 1 194 | 478 | 24 223 | 4 275 | 33 052 |
| 16 | | 45 616 | 1 498 | 5 743 | 7 241 | 38 375 | 15 350 | 0 | -15 350 | 23 025 | 23 025 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 025 | 56 077 |
| 17 | | 48 146 | 1 592 | 6 104 | 7 696 | 40 449 | 16 180 | 0 | -16 180 | 24 270 | 24 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 270 | 80 347 |
| 18 | | 50 816 | 1 692 | 6 488 | 8 180 | 42 635 | 17 054 | 0 | -17 054 | 25 581 | 25 581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 581 | 105 928 |
| 19 | | 53 634 | 1 799 | 6 896 | 8 695 | 44 939 | 17 976 | 0 | -17 976 | 26 963 | 26 963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 963 | 132 892 |
| 20 | | 56 608 | 1 912 | 7 330 | 9 242 | 47 367 | 18 947 | 0 | -18 947 | 28 420 | 28 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 420 | 161 312 |
| 21 | | 59 748 | 2 032 | 7 791 | 9 823 | 49 925 | 19 970 | 0 | -19 970 | 29 955 | 29 955 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 955 | 191 267 |
| 22 | | 63 062 | 2 160 | 8 281 | 10 441 | 52 621 | 21 048 | 0 | -21 048 | 31 572 | 31 572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 572 | 222 839 |
| 23 | | 66 559 | 2 296 | 8 802 | 11 098 | 55 461 | 22 184 | 0 | -22 184 | 33 277 | 33 277 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 277 | 256 116 |
| 24 | | 70 250 | 2 440 | 9 355 | 11 796 | 58 455 | 23 382 | 0 | -23 382 | 35 073 | 35 073 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 073 | 291 188 |
| 25 | | 74 146 | 2 594 | 9 944 | 12 538 | 61 609 | 24 643 | 0 | -24 643 | 36 965 | 36 965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 965 | 328 154 |

Appendix A3: Dairy A worst-case calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 1411 | 1410 | 1410 | 1407 | 1402 | 1399 | 1394 | 1384 | 1377 | 1360 | 1350 | 1329 |
| Estimated charge year 1 (R / kWh) | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 |
| Total savings year 1 (R) | 1484 | 1480 | 1486 | 1471 | 1458 | 1448 | 1434 | 1409 | 1399 | 1368 | 1384 | 1329 |
| Value of own generated electricity (R) | 1484 | 1480 | 1486 | 1471 | 1458 | 1448 | 1434 | 1409 | 1399 | 1368 | 1384 | 1329 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Year | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortification | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 200000 | 13 260 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 10 360 | 4 144 | 40 000 | 35 856 | 46 216 | -153 784 | 29 972 | 25 229 | 10 092 | 19 880 | 26 335 | 26 335 |
| 2 | | 14 390 | 672 | 2 576 | 3 248 | 11 142 | 4 457 | 24 000 | 19 543 | 30 685 | 30 685 | 29 972 | 24 588 | 9 835 | 20 137 | 10 548 | 36 884 |
| 3 | | 15 617 | 753 | 2 885 | 3 638 | 11 979 | 4 792 | 16 000 | 11 208 | 23 187 | 23 187 | 29 972 | 23 860 | 9 544 | 20 428 | 2 759 | 39 643 |
| 4 | | 16 948 | 843 | 3 231 | 4 074 | 12 874 | 5 150 | 0 | -5 150 | 7 724 | 7 724 | 29 972 | 23 033 | 9 213 | 20 759 | -13 034 | 26 609 |
| 5 | | 18 393 | 944 | 3 619 | 4 563 | 13 830 | 5 532 | 0 | -5 532 | 8 298 | 8 298 | 29 972 | 22 095 | 8 838 | 21 134 | -12 836 | 13 772 |
| 6 | | 19 961 | 1 057 | 4 053 | 5 111 | 14 850 | 5 940 | 0 | -5 940 | 8 910 | 8 910 | 29 972 | 21 030 | 8 412 | 21 560 | -12 650 | 1 122 |
| 7 | | 21 068 | 1 184 | 4 540 | 5 724 | 15 344 | 6 138 | 0 | -6 138 | 9 206 | 9 206 | 29 972 | 19 821 | 7 928 | 22 044 | -12 837 | -11 715 |
| 8 | | 22 236 | 1 326 | 5 085 | 6 411 | 15 825 | 6 330 | 0 | -6 330 | 9 495 | 9 495 | 29 972 | 18 448 | 7 379 | 22 593 | -13 098 | -24 813 |
| 9 | | 23 470 | 1 486 | 5 695 | 7 180 | 16 289 | 6 516 | 0 | -6 516 | 9 774 | 9 774 | 29 972 | 16 890 | 6 756 | 23 216 | -13 443 | -38 255 |
| 10 | | 24 771 | 1 664 | 6 378 | 8 042 | 16 729 | 6 692 | 0 | -6 692 | 10 038 | 10 038 | 29 972 | 15 121 | 6 048 | 23 924 | -13 886 | -52 141 |
| 11 | | 26 145 | 1 864 | 7 143 | 9 007 | 17 138 | 6 855 | 0 | -6 855 | 10 283 | 10 283 | 29 972 | 13 112 | 5 245 | 24 727 | -14 444 | -66 586 |
| 12 | | 27 595 | 2 087 | 8 001 | 10 088 | 17 507 | 7 003 | 0 | -7 003 | 10 504 | 10 504 | 29 972 | 10 833 | 4 333 | 25 639 | -15 135 | -81 720 |
| 13 | 155 839 | 29 125 | 2 338 | 8 961 | 11 298 | 17 827 | 7 131 | 31 168 | 24 037 | 41 864 | -113 975 | 29 972 | 8 245 | 3 298 | 26 674 | 15 190 | -66 530 |
| 14 | | 30 741 | 2 618 | 10 036 | 12 654 | 18 087 | 7 235 | 18 701 | 11 466 | 29 553 | 29 553 | 29 972 | 5 307 | 2 123 | 27 849 | 1 703 | -64 827 |
| 15 | | 32 446 | 2 932 | 11 240 | 14 173 | 18 273 | 7 309 | 12 467 | 5 158 | 23 431 | 23 431 | 29 972 | 1 971 | 789 | 29 184 | -5 753 | -70 580 |
| 16 | | 34 245 | 3 284 | 12 589 | 15 873 | 18 372 | 7 349 | 0 | -7 349 | 11 023 | 11 023 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 023 | -59 557 |
| 17 | | 36 144 | 3 678 | 14 100 | 17 778 | 18 366 | 7 346 | 0 | -7 346 | 11 020 | 11 020 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 020 | -48 537 |
| 18 | | 38 149 | 4 120 | 15 792 | 19 912 | 18 237 | 7 295 | 0 | -7 295 | 10 942 | 10 942 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 942 | -37 595 |
| 19 | | 40 265 | 4 614 | 17 687 | 22 301 | 17 964 | 7 185 | 0 | -7 185 | 10 778 | 10 778 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 778 | -26 816 |
| 20 | | 42 498 | 5 168 | 19 809 | 24 977 | 17 521 | 7 008 | 0 | -7 008 | 10 512 | 10 512 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 512 | -16 304 |
| 21 | | 44 854 | 5 788 | 22 186 | 27 974 | 16 880 | 6 752 | 0 | -6 752 | 10 128 | 10 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 128 | -6 176 |
| 22 | | 47 342 | 6 482 | 24 849 | 31 331 | 16 011 | 6 404 | 0 | -6 404 | 9 607 | 9 607 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 607 | 3 431 |
| 23 | | 49 968 | 7 260 | 27 831 | 35 091 | 14 877 | 5 951 | 0 | -5 951 | 8 926 | 8 926 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 926 | 12 357 |
| 24 | | 52 739 | 8 131 | 31 170 | 39 302 | 13 437 | 5 375 | 0 | -5 375 | 8 062 | 8 062 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 062 | 20 419 |
| 25 | | 55 664 | 9 107 | 34 911 | 44 018 | 11 646 | 4 658 | 0 | -4 658 | 6 987 | 6 987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 987 | 27 406 |

Appendix A4: Dairy A best-case calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 1411 | 1410 | 1350 | 1477 | 1550 | 1590 | 1560 | 1500 | 1407 | 1518 | 1480 | 1420 |
| Estimated savings (R/kWh) | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 1.01 |
| Total savings year 1 (R) | 1 429 | 1 429 | 1 369 | 1 501 | 1 566 | 1 606 | 1 576 | 1 506 | 1 407 | 1 518 | 1 484 | 1 423 |
| Value of own generated elec (%) | 90% | 1 348 | 1 348 | 1 290 | 1 474 | 1 483 | 1 522 | 1 491 | 1 414 | 1 545 | 1 425 | 1 371 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Year | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortificat | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 200000 | 17 048 | 600 | 2 300 | 2 900 | 14 148 | 5 659 | 40 000 | 34 341 | 48 489 | -151 511 | 23 283 | 25 229 | 10 092 | 13 192 | 35 297 | 35 297 |
| 2 | | 19 924 | 624 | 2 392 | 3 016 | 16 908 | 6 763 | 24 000 | 17 237 | 34 145 | 34 145 | 23 283 | 24 588 | 9 835 | 13 448 | 20 696 | 55 993 |
| 3 | | 23 284 | 649 | 2 488 | 3 137 | 20 147 | 8 059 | 16 000 | 7 941 | 28 088 | 28 088 | 23 283 | 23 860 | 9 544 | 13 739 | 14 349 | 70 342 |
| 4 | | 27 211 | 675 | 2 587 | 3 262 | 23 949 | 9 580 | 0 | -9 580 | 14 369 | 14 369 | 23 283 | 23 033 | 9 213 | 14 070 | 299 | 70 642 |
| 5 | | 31 800 | 702 | 2 691 | 3 393 | 28 408 | 11 363 | 0 | -11 363 | 17 045 | 17 045 | 23 283 | 22 095 | 8 838 | 14 445 | 2 599 | 73 241 |
| 6 | | 37 164 | 730 | 2 798 | 3 528 | 33 636 | 13 454 | 0 | -13 454 | 20 181 | 20 181 | 23 283 | 21 030 | 8 412 | 14 871 | 5 310 | 78 551 |
| 7 | | 39 963 | 759 | 2 910 | 3 669 | 36 294 | 14 517 | 0 | -14 517 | 21 776 | 21 776 | 23 283 | 19 821 | 7 928 | 15 355 | 6 421 | 84 972 |
| 8 | | 42 973 | 790 | 3 027 | 3 816 | 39 157 | 15 663 | 0 | -15 663 | 23 494 | 23 494 | 23 283 | 18 448 | 7 379 | 15 904 | 7 590 | 92 562 |
| 9 | | 46 210 | 821 | 3 148 | 3 969 | 42 241 | 16 896 | 0 | -16 896 | 25 345 | 25 345 | 23 283 | 16 890 | 6 756 | 16 527 | 8 817 | 101 379 |
| 10 | | 49 690 | 854 | 3 274 | 4 128 | 45 563 | 18 225 | 0 | -18 225 | 27 338 | 27 338 | 23 283 | 15 121 | 6 048 | 17 235 | 10 103 | 111 482 |
| 11 | | 53 433 | 888 | 3 405 | 4 293 | 49 140 | 19 656 | 0 | -19 656 | 29 484 | 29 484 | 23 283 | 13 112 | 5 245 | 18 038 | 11 446 | 122 927 |
| 12 | | 57 458 | 924 | 3 541 | 4 464 | 52 993 | 21 197 | 0 | -21 197 | 31 796 | 31 796 | 23 283 | 10 833 | 4 333 | 18 950 | 12 846 | 135 773 |
| 13 | 64 041 | 61 785 | 961 | 3 682 | 4 643 | 57 142 | 22 857 | 12 808 | -10 049 | 47 094 | -16 948 | 23 283 | 8 245 | 3 298 | 19 986 | 27 108 | 162 881 |
| 14 | | 66 439 | 999 | 3 830 | 4 829 | 61 610 | 24 644 | 7 685 | -16 959 | 44 651 | 44 651 | 23 283 | 5 307 | 2 123 | 21 161 | 23 490 | 186 371 |
| 15 | | 71 443 | 1 039 | 3 983 | 5 022 | 66 421 | 26 568 | 5 123 | -21 445 | 44 976 | 44 976 | 23 283 | 1 971 | 789 | 22 495 | 22 481 | 208 852 |
| 16 | | 76 824 | 1 081 | 4 142 | 5 223 | 71 601 | 28 641 | 0 | -28 641 | 42 961 | 42 961 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 961 | 251 813 |
| 17 | | 82 610 | 1 124 | 4 308 | 5 432 | 77 179 | 30 872 | 0 | -30 872 | 46 307 | 46 307 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 307 | 298 120 |
| 18 | | 88 833 | 1 169 | 4 480 | 5 649 | 83 184 | 33 273 | 0 | -33 273 | 49 910 | 49 910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 910 | 348 031 |
| 19 | | 95 523 | 1 215 | 4 659 | 5 875 | 89 649 | 35 859 | 0 | -35 859 | 53 789 | 53 789 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 789 | 401 820 |
| 20 | | 102 718 | 1 264 | 4 846 | 6 110 | 96 608 | 38 643 | 0 | -38 643 | 57 965 | 57 965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 965 | 459 785 |
| 21 | | 110 455 | 1 315 | 5 040 | 6 354 | 104 101 | 41 640 | 0 | -41 640 | 62 460 | 62 460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 460 | 522 245 |
| 22 | | 118 774 | 1 367 | 5 241 | 6 608 | 112 166 | 44 866 | 0 | -44 866 | 67 300 | 67 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 300 | 589 545 |
| 23 | | 127 720 | 1 422 | 5 451 | 6 873 | 120 848 | 48 339 | 0 | -48 339 | 72 509 | 72 509 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 509 | 662 054 |
| 24 | | 137 340 | 1 479 | 5 669 | 7 148 | 130 193 | 52 077 | 0 | -52 077 | 78 116 | 78 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 116 | 740 169 |
| 25 | | 147 685 | 1 538 | 5 896 | 7 434 | 140 251 | 56 100 | 0 | -56 100 | 84 151 | 84 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 151 | 824 320 |

Appendix B1: Dairy B financial model summary

| 75kW Grid-connected Solar PV System for Dairy B | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
| KEY VARIABLES | Medium case | PV Worst case | PV Best case |
| Annual prime interest rate | 9.25% | 12.75% | 8.25% |
| Annual production price index (PPI) | 6.29% | 12.00% | 4.00% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 1 | 12.69% | 12.69% | 12.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 2 - 6 | 12.69% | 9.29% | 17.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 7 - 25 | 6.29% | 6.29% | 8.29% |
| Value of own generated electricity as % of Eskom tariff | 80% | 70% | 90% |
| FINANCIAL INDICATORS | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 299 871 | R -407 780 | R 1 403 523 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 12.51% | 5% | 18.70% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 9 - 10 years | 17 - 18 years | 7 - 8 years |

Appendix B2: Dairy B medium-scenario calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 13409 | 11700 | 11300 | 11409 | 11406 | 12612 | 12400 | 11400 | 11546 | 11400 | 10940 | 12155 |
| Estimated output (kWh) | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 1.08 |
| Total savings year 1 (£) | 12 219 | 12 448 | 11 409 | 12 185 | 12 823 | 13 315 | 13 202 | 12 447 | 12 239 | 12 138 | 11 540 | 11 625 |
| Value of savings generated etc (%) | 10% | 9 919 | 9 858 | 9 529 | 10 548 | 11 036 | 12 812 | 11 635 | 10 039 | 9 763 | 9 183 | 11 340 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortification | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 1 500 000 | 121 202 | 4 500 | 17 250 | 21 750 | 99 452 | 39 781 | 300 000 | 260 219 | 359 671 | -1 140 329 | 185 255 | 136 727 | 54 691 | 130 564 | 229 107 | 229 107 |
| 2 | | 135 626 | 4 783 | 18 335 | 23 118 | 112 508 | 45 003 | 180 000 | 134 997 | 247 505 | 247 505 | 185 255 | 132 043 | 52 817 | 132 437 | 115 067 | 344 174 |
| 3 | | 151 767 | 5 084 | 19 488 | 24 572 | 127 195 | 50 878 | 120 000 | 69 122 | 196 317 | 196 317 | 185 255 | 126 907 | 50 763 | 134 492 | 61 825 | 405 999 |
| 4 | | 169 829 | 5 404 | 20 714 | 26 118 | 143 711 | 57 484 | 0 | -57 484 | 86 227 | 86 227 | 185 255 | 121 275 | 48 510 | 136 745 | -50 518 | 355 481 |
| 5 | | 190 041 | 5 744 | 22 017 | 27 761 | 162 280 | 64 912 | 0 | -64 912 | 97 368 | 97 368 | 185 255 | 115 099 | 46 040 | 139 215 | -41 847 | 313 634 |
| 6 | | 212 658 | 6 105 | 23 402 | 29 507 | 183 151 | 73 260 | 0 | -73 260 | 109 891 | 109 891 | 185 255 | 108 327 | 43 331 | 141 924 | -32 033 | 281 601 |
| 7 | | 224 452 | 6 489 | 24 874 | 31 363 | 193 089 | 77 236 | 0 | -77 236 | 115 853 | 115 853 | 185 255 | 100 902 | 40 361 | 144 894 | -29 040 | 252 561 |
| 8 | | 236 900 | 6 897 | 26 438 | 33 335 | 203 564 | 81 426 | 0 | -81 426 | 122 139 | 122 139 | 185 255 | 92 760 | 37 104 | 148 151 | -26 012 | 226 549 |
| 9 | | 250 038 | 7 331 | 28 101 | 35 432 | 214 606 | 85 842 | 0 | -85 842 | 128 764 | 128 764 | 185 255 | 83 832 | 33 533 | 151 722 | -22 958 | 203 590 |
| 10 | | 263 905 | 7 792 | 29 869 | 37 661 | 226 244 | 90 498 | 0 | -90 498 | 135 747 | 135 747 | 185 255 | 74 042 | 29 617 | 155 638 | -19 891 | 183 699 |
| 11 | | 278 541 | 8 282 | 31 748 | 40 030 | 238 511 | 95 405 | 0 | -95 405 | 143 107 | 143 107 | 185 255 | 63 307 | 25 323 | 159 932 | -16 825 | 166 874 |
| 12 | | 293 989 | 8 803 | 33 745 | 42 548 | 251 441 | 100 577 | 0 | -100 577 | 150 865 | 150 865 | 185 255 | 51 536 | 20 615 | 164 640 | -13 775 | 153 099 |
| 13 | 395 059 | 310 294 | 9 357 | 35 867 | 45 224 | 265 070 | 106 028 | 79 012 | -27 016 | 238 054 | -157 006 | 185 255 | 38 629 | 15 452 | 169 803 | 68 251 | 221 350 |
| 14 | | 327 502 | 9 945 | 38 123 | 48 068 | 279 434 | 111 774 | 47 407 | -64 366 | 215 067 | 215 067 | 185 255 | 24 477 | 9 791 | 175 464 | 39 604 | 260 953 |
| 15 | | 345 666 | 10 571 | 40 521 | 51 092 | 294 574 | 117 829 | 31 605 | -86 225 | 208 349 | 208 349 | 185 255 | 8 958 | 3 583 | 181 672 | 26 677 | 287 631 |
| 16 | | 364 836 | 11 236 | 43 070 | 54 306 | 310 530 | 124 212 | 0 | -124 212 | 186 318 | 186 318 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 318 | 473 949 |
| 17 | | 385 070 | 11 942 | 45 779 | 57 722 | 327 348 | 130 939 | 0 | -130 939 | 196 409 | 196 409 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 409 | 670 358 |
| 18 | | 406 426 | 12 694 | 48 659 | 61 352 | 345 073 | 138 029 | 0 | -138 029 | 207 044 | 207 044 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 044 | 877 402 |
| 19 | | 428 966 | 13 492 | 51 719 | 65 211 | 363 755 | 145 502 | 0 | -145 502 | 218 253 | 218 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 253 | 1 095 655 |
| 20 | | 452 756 | 14 341 | 54 972 | 69 313 | 383 443 | 153 377 | 0 | -153 377 | 230 066 | 230 066 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 066 | 1 325 721 |
| 21 | | 477 866 | 15 243 | 58 430 | 73 673 | 404 193 | 161 677 | 0 | -161 677 | 242 516 | 242 516 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 242 516 | 1 568 236 |
| 22 | | 504 368 | 16 201 | 62 105 | 78 307 | 426 061 | 170 425 | 0 | -170 425 | 255 637 | 255 637 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 637 | 1 823 873 |
| 23 | | 532 340 | 17 220 | 66 012 | 83 232 | 449 108 | 179 643 | 0 | -179 643 | 269 465 | 269 465 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 465 | 2 093 338 |
| 24 | | 561 864 | 18 304 | 70 164 | 88 468 | 473 396 | 189 358 | 0 | -189 358 | 284 038 | 284 038 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 038 | 2 377 376 |
| 25 | | 593 025 | 19 455 | 74 577 | 94 032 | 498 992 | 199 597 | 0 | -199 597 | 299 395 | 299 395 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 299 395 | 2 676 771 |

Appendix B3: Dairy B worst-case calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 10100 | 11750 | 11250 | 12400 | 10400 | 11550 | 11550 | 11550 | 11550 | 11550 | 11550 | 11550 |
| Estimate charge per year (R/kWh) | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 |
| Total savings year (R) | 10605 | 12400 | 11800 | 13000 | 11000 | 12100 | 12100 | 12100 | 12100 | 12100 | 12100 | 12100 |
| Value of csm generated dec (%) | 70% | 8.41% | 8.73% | 8.33% | 8.21% | 8.77% | 8.33% | 8.33% | 8.73% | 8.56% | 8.54% | 8.47% |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortification | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 1 500 000 | 106 051 | 4 500 | 17 250 | 21 750 | 84 301 | 33 721 | 300 000 | 266 279 | 350 581 | -1 149 419 | 224 791 | 189 219 | 75 688 | 149 103 | 201 478 | 201 478 |
| 2 | | 115 092 | 5 040 | 19 320 | 24 360 | 90 732 | 36 293 | 180 000 | 143 707 | 234 439 | 234 439 | 224 791 | 184 409 | 73 764 | 151 027 | 83 412 | 284 890 |
| 3 | | 124 904 | 5 645 | 21 638 | 27 283 | 97 621 | 39 048 | 120 000 | 80 952 | 178 572 | 178 572 | 224 791 | 178 948 | 71 579 | 153 211 | 25 361 | 310 251 |
| 4 | | 135 552 | 6 322 | 24 235 | 30 557 | 104 995 | 41 998 | 0 | -41 998 | 62 997 | 62 997 | 224 791 | 172 749 | 69 100 | 155 691 | -92 694 | 217 557 |
| 5 | | 147 107 | 7 081 | 27 143 | 34 224 | 112 883 | 45 153 | 0 | -45 153 | 67 730 | 67 730 | 224 791 | 165 712 | 66 285 | 158 506 | -90 776 | 126 781 |
| 6 | | 159 648 | 7 931 | 30 400 | 38 331 | 121 317 | 48 527 | 0 | -48 527 | 72 790 | 72 790 | 224 791 | 157 724 | 63 090 | 161 701 | -88 911 | 37 871 |
| 7 | | 168 502 | 8 882 | 34 048 | 42 931 | 125 572 | 50 229 | 0 | -50 229 | 75 343 | 75 343 | 224 791 | 148 655 | 59 462 | 165 329 | -89 986 | -52 115 |
| 8 | | 177 848 | 9 948 | 38 134 | 48 082 | 129 765 | 51 906 | 0 | -51 906 | 77 859 | 77 859 | 224 791 | 138 360 | 55 344 | 169 447 | -91 588 | -143 702 |
| 9 | | 187 711 | 11 142 | 42 710 | 53 852 | 133 859 | 53 543 | 0 | -53 543 | 80 315 | 80 315 | 224 791 | 126 673 | 50 669 | 174 122 | -93 806 | -237 509 |
| 10 | | 198 121 | 12 479 | 47 836 | 60 314 | 137 807 | 55 123 | 0 | -55 123 | 82 684 | 82 684 | 224 791 | 113 405 | 45 362 | 179 429 | -96 745 | -334 253 |
| 11 | | 209 109 | 13 976 | 53 576 | 67 552 | 141 557 | 56 623 | 0 | -56 623 | 84 934 | 84 934 | 224 791 | 98 343 | 39 337 | 185 453 | -100 519 | -434 773 |
| 12 | | 220 706 | 15 653 | 60 005 | 75 658 | 145 048 | 58 019 | 0 | -58 019 | 87 029 | 87 029 | 224 791 | 81 245 | 32 498 | 192 293 | -105 264 | -540 037 |
| 13 | 740 235 | 232 946 | 17 532 | 67 206 | 84 737 | 148 209 | 59 284 | 148 047 | 88 764 | 236 972 | -503 263 | 224 791 | 61 834 | 24 734 | 200 057 | 36 916 | -503 121 |
| 14 | | 245 866 | 19 636 | 75 270 | 94 906 | 150 960 | 60 384 | 88 828 | 28 444 | 179 404 | 179 404 | 224 791 | 39 799 | 15 920 | 208 871 | -29 467 | -532 588 |
| 15 | | 259 501 | 21 992 | 84 303 | 106 295 | 153 207 | 61 283 | 59 219 | -2 064 | 151 143 | 151 143 | 224 791 | 14 785 | 5 914 | 218 877 | -67 734 | -600 322 |
| 16 | | 273 893 | 24 631 | 94 419 | 119 050 | 154 843 | 61 937 | 0 | -61 937 | 92 906 | 92 906 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 906 | -507 416 |
| 17 | | 289 083 | 27 587 | 105 749 | 133 336 | 155 747 | 62 299 | 0 | -62 299 | 93 448 | 93 448 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 448 | -413 968 |
| 18 | | 305 116 | 30 897 | 118 439 | 149 336 | 155 779 | 62 312 | 0 | -62 312 | 93 468 | 93 468 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 468 | -320 500 |
| 19 | | 322 037 | 34 605 | 132 652 | 167 257 | 154 780 | 61 912 | 0 | -61 912 | 92 868 | 92 868 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 868 | -227 632 |
| 20 | | 339 897 | 38 757 | 148 570 | 187 328 | 152 570 | 61 028 | 0 | -61 028 | 91 542 | 91 542 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 542 | -136 090 |
| 21 | | 358 748 | 43 408 | 166 399 | 209 807 | 148 941 | 59 576 | 0 | -59 576 | 89 365 | 89 365 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 365 | -46 726 |
| 22 | | 378 644 | 48 617 | 186 366 | 234 984 | 143 660 | 57 464 | 0 | -57 464 | 86 196 | 86 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 196 | 39 470 |
| 23 | | 399 643 | 54 451 | 208 730 | 263 182 | 136 462 | 54 585 | 0 | -54 585 | 81 877 | 81 877 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 877 | 121 347 |
| 24 | | 421 807 | 60 986 | 233 778 | 294 764 | 127 044 | 50 818 | 0 | -50 818 | 76 226 | 76 226 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 226 | 197 574 |
| 25 | | 445 201 | 68 304 | 261 831 | 330 135 | 115 066 | 46 026 | 0 | -46 026 | 69 039 | 69 039 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 039 | 266 613 |

Appendix B4: Dairy B best-case calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 13300 | 11750 | 11250 | 12400 | 13600 | 12500 | 12500 | 11500 | 10900 | 11500 | 11500 | 12100 |
| Estimated supply (kWh) | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Total savings (year) (£) | 11 019 | 12 441 | 11 606 | 13 185 | 14 828 | 13 216 | 13 290 | 12 547 | 12 028 | 12 238 | 11 690 | 12 905 |
| Value of energy generated dec (£/kWh) | 80% | 10 814 | 11 181 | 10 718 | 11 847 | 12 441 | 11 684 | 11 593 | 11 293 | 11 008 | 11 008 | 10 431 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortification | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1500000 | 136 352 | 4 500 | 17 250 | 21 750 | 114 602 | 45 841 | 300 000 | 254 159 | 368 761 | -1 131 239 | 174 625 | 121 782 | 48 713 | 125 913 | 242 848 | 242 848 |
| 2 | | 159 349 | 4 680 | 17 940 | 22 620 | 136 729 | 54 692 | 180 000 | 125 308 | 262 037 | 262 037 | 174 625 | 117 253 | 46 901 | 127 724 | 134 313 | 377 162 |
| 3 | | 186 225 | 4 867 | 18 658 | 23 525 | 162 700 | 65 080 | 120 000 | 54 920 | 217 620 | 217 620 | 174 625 | 112 337 | 44 935 | 129 691 | 87 930 | 465 091 |
| 4 | | 217 634 | 5 062 | 19 404 | 24 466 | 193 168 | 77 267 | 0 | -77 267 | 115 901 | 115 901 | 174 625 | 106 999 | 42 800 | 131 826 | -15 925 | 449 167 |
| 5 | | 254 341 | 5 264 | 20 180 | 25 444 | 228 896 | 91 559 | 0 | -91 559 | 137 338 | 137 338 | 174 625 | 101 204 | 40 482 | 134 144 | 3 194 | 452 361 |
| 6 | | 297 238 | 5 475 | 20 987 | 26 462 | 270 776 | 108 310 | 0 | -108 310 | 162 466 | 162 466 | 174 625 | 94 913 | 37 965 | 136 660 | 25 805 | 478 166 |
| 7 | | 319 626 | 5 694 | 21 827 | 27 521 | 292 105 | 116 842 | 0 | -116 842 | 175 263 | 175 263 | 174 625 | 88 082 | 35 233 | 139 393 | 35 871 | 514 037 |
| 8 | | 343 700 | 5 922 | 22 700 | 28 622 | 315 079 | 126 031 | 0 | -126 031 | 189 047 | 189 047 | 174 625 | 80 666 | 32 266 | 142 359 | 46 688 | 560 725 |
| 9 | | 369 588 | 6 159 | 23 608 | 29 766 | 339 821 | 135 929 | 0 | -135 929 | 203 893 | 203 893 | 174 625 | 72 614 | 29 046 | 145 580 | 58 313 | 619 038 |
| 10 | | 397 425 | 6 405 | 24 552 | 30 957 | 366 468 | 146 587 | 0 | -146 587 | 219 881 | 219 881 | 174 625 | 63 873 | 25 549 | 149 076 | 70 804 | 689 843 |
| 11 | | 427 359 | 6 661 | 25 534 | 32 195 | 395 163 | 158 065 | 0 | -158 065 | 237 098 | 237 098 | 174 625 | 54 382 | 21 753 | 152 873 | 84 226 | 774 068 |
| 12 | | 459 547 | 6 928 | 26 556 | 33 483 | 426 064 | 170 426 | 0 | -170 426 | 255 639 | 255 639 | 174 625 | 44 078 | 17 631 | 156 994 | 98 644 | 872 713 |
| 13 | 304 196 | 494 160 | 7 205 | 27 618 | 34 822 | 459 338 | 183 735 | 60 839 | -122 896 | 336 442 | 32 246 | 174 625 | 32 891 | 13 157 | 161 469 | 174 973 | 1 047 686 |
| 14 | | 531 380 | 7 493 | 28 723 | 36 215 | 495 165 | 198 066 | 36 504 | -161 562 | 333 603 | 333 603 | 174 625 | 20 746 | 8 298 | 166 327 | 167 276 | 1 214 961 |
| 15 | | 571 404 | 7 793 | 29 871 | 37 664 | 533 740 | 213 496 | 24 336 | -189 160 | 344 580 | 344 580 | 174 625 | 7 560 | 3 024 | 171 602 | 172 978 | 1 387 939 |
| 16 | | 614 442 | 8 104 | 31 066 | 39 171 | 575 271 | 230 108 | 0 | -230 108 | 345 163 | 345 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 345 163 | 1 733 102 |
| 17 | | 660 721 | 8 428 | 32 309 | 40 737 | 619 984 | 247 994 | 0 | -247 994 | 371 990 | 371 990 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 371 990 | 2 105 092 |
| 18 | | 710 487 | 8 766 | 33 601 | 42 367 | 668 120 | 267 248 | 0 | -267 248 | 400 872 | 400 872 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 872 | 2 505 964 |
| 19 | | 764 000 | 9 116 | 34 945 | 44 062 | 719 939 | 287 975 | 0 | -287 975 | 431 963 | 431 963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 431 963 | 2 937 927 |
| 20 | | 821 544 | 9 481 | 36 343 | 45 824 | 775 720 | 310 288 | 0 | -310 288 | 465 432 | 465 432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 465 432 | 3 403 360 |
| 21 | | 883 423 | 9 860 | 37 797 | 47 657 | 835 766 | 334 306 | 0 | -334 306 | 501 460 | 501 460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 501 460 | 3 904 819 |
| 22 | | 949 962 | 10 254 | 39 309 | 49 563 | 900 399 | 360 160 | 0 | -360 160 | 540 239 | 540 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 540 239 | 4 445 059 |
| 23 | | 1 021 513 | 10 665 | 40 881 | 51 546 | 969 967 | 387 987 | 0 | -387 987 | 581 980 | 581 980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 581 980 | 5 027 039 |
| 24 | | 1 098 453 | 11 091 | 42 516 | 53 608 | 1 044 845 | 417 938 | 0 | -417 938 | 626 907 | 626 907 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 626 907 | 5 653 946 |
| 25 | | 1 181 188 | 11 535 | 44 217 | 55 752 | 1 125 436 | 450 175 | 0 | -450 175 | 675 262 | 675 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 675 262 | 6 329 208 |

Appendix C1: Dairy C financial model summary

| 120kW Grid-connected Solar PV System for Dairy C | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Scenario 1 | Scenario 2 | Scenario 3 |
| KEY VARIABLES | Medium case | PV Worst case | PV Best case |
| Annual prime interest rate | 9.25% | 12.75% | 8.25% |
| Annual production price index (PPI) | 6.29% | 12.00% | 4.00% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 1 | 12.69% | 12.69% | 12.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 2 - 6 | 12.69% | 9.29% | 17.69% |
| Annual Eskom tariff increase year 7 - 25 | 6.29% | 6.29% | 8.29% |
| Value of own generated electricity as % of Eskom tariff | 80% | 70% | 90% |
| FINANCIAL INDICATORS | | | |
| PV Net present value (NPV) | R 56 261 | R -876 329 | R 1 498 771 |
| PV Internal rate of return (IRR) | 9.66% | 0% | 15.64% |
| PV Simple payback period (SPP) | 11 - 12 years | 25 - 26 years | 8 - 9 years |

Appendix C2: Dairy C medium scenario calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 17904 | 18460 | 17640 | 18772 | 20071 | 17546 | 10440 | 18306 | 18740 | 18536 | 17100 | 24098 |
| Total savings year 1 (R) | 13 812 | 14 143 | 13 814 | 15 265 | 16 233 | 13 545 | 7 591 | 14 421 | 14 415 | 14 281 | 12 300 | 15 598 |
| Value of energy generated elec (%) | 80% | 17 050 | 11 364 | 18 831 | 17 602 | 11 368 | 10 644 | 11 601 | 11 858 | 11 548 | 11 427 | 14 581 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Year | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortificati | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 2 400 000 | 157 586 | 7 200 | 27 600 | 34 800 | 122 786 | 49 114 | 480 000 | 430 886 | 553 671 | -1 846 329 | 296 407 | 218 763 | 87 505 | 208 902 | 344 769 | 344 769 |
| 2 | | 176 340 | 7 653 | 29 336 | 36 989 | 139 351 | 55 741 | 288 000 | 232 259 | 371 611 | 371 611 | 296 407 | 211 268 | 84 507 | 211 900 | 159 711 | 504 480 |
| 3 | | 197 327 | 8 134 | 31 181 | 39 316 | 158 011 | 63 205 | 192 000 | 128 795 | 286 807 | 286 807 | 296 407 | 203 050 | 81 220 | 215 187 | 71 620 | 576 100 |
| 4 | | 220 811 | 8 646 | 33 143 | 41 788 | 179 023 | 71 609 | 0 | -71 609 | 107 414 | 107 414 | 296 407 | 194 039 | 77 616 | 218 792 | -111 378 | 464 722 |
| 5 | | 247 090 | 9 190 | 35 227 | 44 417 | 202 673 | 81 069 | 0 | -81 069 | 121 604 | 121 604 | 296 407 | 184 158 | 73 663 | 222 744 | -101 140 | 363 582 |
| 6 | | 276 497 | 9 768 | 37 443 | 47 211 | 229 286 | 91 714 | 0 | -91 714 | 137 572 | 137 572 | 296 407 | 173 323 | 69 329 | 227 078 | -89 506 | 274 076 |
| 7 | | 291 831 | 10 382 | 39 798 | 50 180 | 241 651 | 96 660 | 0 | -96 660 | 144 991 | 144 991 | 296 407 | 161 443 | 64 577 | 231 830 | -86 840 | 187 236 |
| 8 | | 308 016 | 11 035 | 42 302 | 53 337 | 254 679 | 101 872 | 0 | -101 872 | 152 808 | 152 808 | 296 407 | 148 416 | 59 366 | 237 041 | -84 233 | 103 003 |
| 9 | | 325 099 | 11 729 | 44 962 | 56 692 | 268 407 | 107 363 | 0 | -107 363 | 161 044 | 161 044 | 296 407 | 134 131 | 53 652 | 242 755 | -81 711 | 21 292 |
| 10 | | 343 129 | 12 467 | 47 790 | 60 257 | 282 871 | 113 148 | 0 | -113 148 | 169 723 | 169 723 | 296 407 | 118 467 | 47 387 | 249 020 | -79 298 | -58 006 |
| 11 | | 362 158 | 13 251 | 50 796 | 64 048 | 298 111 | 119 244 | 0 | -119 244 | 178 866 | 178 866 | 296 407 | 101 292 | 40 517 | 255 891 | -77 024 | -135 030 |
| 12 | | 382 244 | 14 085 | 53 992 | 68 076 | 314 167 | 125 667 | 0 | -125 667 | 188 500 | 188 500 | 296 407 | 82 458 | 32 983 | 263 424 | -74 924 | -209 954 |
| 13 | 571 797 | 403 443 | 14 971 | 57 388 | 72 358 | 331 084 | 132 434 | 114 359 | -18 074 | 313 010 | -258 787 | 296 407 | 61 807 | 24 723 | 271 685 | 41 325 | -168 629 |
| 14 | | 425 817 | 15 912 | 60 997 | 76 910 | 348 908 | 139 563 | 68 616 | -70 948 | 277 960 | 277 960 | 296 407 | 39 162 | 15 665 | 280 742 | -2 782 | -171 411 |
| 15 | | 449 433 | 16 913 | 64 834 | 81 747 | 367 686 | 147 074 | 45 744 | -101 331 | 266 355 | 266 355 | 296 407 | 14 332 | 5 733 | 290 674 | -24 319 | -195 730 |
| 16 | | 474 359 | 17 977 | 68 912 | 86 889 | 387 469 | 154 988 | 0 | -154 988 | 232 482 | 232 482 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 482 | 36 752 |
| 17 | | 500 666 | 19 108 | 73 247 | 92 354 | 408 312 | 163 325 | 0 | -163 325 | 244 987 | 244 987 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 987 | 281 739 |
| 18 | | 528 433 | 20 310 | 77 854 | 98 164 | 430 270 | 172 108 | 0 | -172 108 | 258 162 | 258 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 258 162 | 539 901 |
| 19 | | 557 740 | 21 587 | 82 751 | 104 338 | 453 402 | 181 361 | 0 | -181 361 | 272 041 | 272 041 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 041 | 811 942 |
| 20 | | 588 672 | 22 945 | 87 956 | 110 901 | 477 771 | 191 108 | 0 | -191 108 | 286 663 | 286 663 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 286 663 | 1 098 605 |
| 21 | | 621 320 | 24 388 | 93 488 | 117 877 | 503 443 | 201 377 | 0 | -201 377 | 302 066 | 302 066 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 302 066 | 1 400 670 |
| 22 | | 655 778 | 25 922 | 99 369 | 125 291 | 530 487 | 212 195 | 0 | -212 195 | 318 292 | 318 292 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 318 292 | 1 718 962 |
| 23 | | 692 147 | 27 553 | 105 619 | 133 172 | 558 975 | 223 590 | 0 | -223 590 | 335 385 | 335 385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 335 385 | 2 054 348 |
| 24 | | 730 533 | 29 286 | 112 262 | 141 548 | 588 985 | 235 594 | 0 | -235 594 | 353 391 | 353 391 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353 391 | 2 407 739 |
| 25 | | 771 048 | 31 128 | 119 324 | 150 452 | 620 597 | 248 239 | 0 | -248 239 | 372 358 | 372 358 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 372 358 | 2 780 097 |

Appendix C3: Dairy C worst-case calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 12980 | 18400 | 17600 | 12712 | 20121 | 17564 | 10440 | 19300 | 12790 | 18800 | 17100 | 24095 |
| Total savings year 1 (£) | 13162 | 14183 | 26114 | 22365 | 24133 | 13284 | 15711 | 14421 | 14435 | 14381 | 12322 | 15516 |
| Value of sun generated elec (%) | 79% | 9165 | 14571 | 15855 | 18483 | 14481 | 11005 | 11371 | 10115 | 9384 | 8241 | 10880 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Year | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortification | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 2 400 000 | 137 888 | 7 200 | 27 600 | 34 800 | 103 088 | 41 235 | 480 000 | 438 765 | 541 853 | -1 858 147 | 359 665 | 302 750 | 121 100 | 238 565 | 303 288 | 303 288 |
| 2 | | 149 642 | 8 064 | 30 912 | 38 976 | 110 666 | 44 267 | 288 000 | 243 733 | 354 400 | 354 400 | 359 665 | 295 054 | 118 022 | 241 643 | 112 756 | 416 044 |
| 3 | | 162 399 | 9 032 | 34 621 | 43 653 | 118 746 | 47 499 | 192 000 | 144 501 | 263 248 | 263 248 | 359 665 | 286 317 | 114 527 | 245 138 | 18 110 | 434 154 |
| 4 | | 176 244 | 10 115 | 38 776 | 48 891 | 127 352 | 50 941 | 0 | -50 941 | 76 411 | 76 411 | 359 665 | 276 399 | 110 560 | 249 105 | -172 694 | 261 460 |
| 5 | | 191 269 | 11 329 | 43 429 | 54 758 | 136 510 | 54 604 | 0 | -54 604 | 81 906 | 81 906 | 359 665 | 265 140 | 106 056 | 253 609 | -171 703 | 89 757 |
| 6 | | 207 574 | 12 689 | 48 641 | 61 329 | 146 245 | 58 498 | 0 | -58 498 | 87 747 | 87 747 | 359 665 | 252 358 | 100 943 | 258 722 | -170 975 | -81 218 |
| 7 | | 219 086 | 14 212 | 54 478 | 68 689 | 150 397 | 60 159 | 0 | -60 159 | 90 238 | 90 238 | 359 665 | 237 848 | 95 139 | 264 526 | -174 288 | -255 506 |
| 8 | | 231 237 | 15 917 | 61 015 | 76 932 | 154 305 | 61 722 | 0 | -61 722 | 92 583 | 92 583 | 359 665 | 221 376 | 88 550 | 271 115 | -178 532 | -434 038 |
| 9 | | 244 061 | 17 827 | 68 337 | 86 164 | 157 898 | 63 159 | 0 | -63 159 | 94 739 | 94 739 | 359 665 | 202 676 | 81 070 | 278 595 | -183 856 | -617 894 |
| 10 | | 257 597 | 19 966 | 76 537 | 96 503 | 161 093 | 64 437 | 0 | -64 437 | 96 656 | 96 656 | 359 665 | 181 448 | 72 579 | 287 086 | -190 430 | -808 324 |
| 11 | | 271 883 | 22 362 | 85 721 | 108 084 | 163 799 | 65 520 | 0 | -65 520 | 98 280 | 98 280 | 359 665 | 157 349 | 62 940 | 296 725 | -198 446 | -1 006 770 |
| 12 | | 286 961 | 25 046 | 96 008 | 121 054 | 165 908 | 66 363 | 0 | -66 363 | 99 545 | 99 545 | 359 665 | 129 992 | 51 997 | 307 668 | -208 124 | -1 214 893 |
| 13 | 1 071 393 | 302 876 | 28 051 | 107 529 | 135 580 | 167 296 | 66 918 | 214 279 | 147 360 | 314 656 | -756 737 | 359 665 | 98 935 | 39 574 | 320 091 | -5 435 | -1 220 328 |
| 14 | | 319 674 | 31 417 | 120 432 | 151 850 | 167 824 | 67 130 | 128 567 | 61 438 | 229 262 | 229 262 | 359 665 | 63 679 | 25 472 | 334 194 | -104 932 | -1 325 260 |
| 15 | | 337 403 | 35 187 | 134 884 | 170 072 | 167 331 | 66 932 | 85 711 | 18 779 | 186 110 | 186 110 | 359 665 | 23 655 | 9 462 | 350 203 | -164 093 | -1 489 353 |
| 16 | | 356 115 | 39 410 | 151 070 | 190 480 | 165 635 | 66 254 | 0 | -66 254 | 99 381 | 99 381 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 381 | -1 389 972 |
| 17 | | 375 865 | 44 139 | 169 199 | 213 338 | 162 527 | 65 011 | 0 | -65 011 | 97 516 | 97 516 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 516 | -1 292 456 |
| 18 | | 396 710 | 49 435 | 189 503 | 238 938 | 157 772 | 63 109 | 0 | -63 109 | 94 663 | 94 663 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 663 | -1 197 793 |
| 19 | | 418 712 | 55 368 | 212 243 | 267 611 | 151 101 | 60 440 | 0 | -60 440 | 90 660 | 90 660 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 660 | -1 107 132 |
| 20 | | 441 933 | 62 012 | 237 712 | 299 724 | 142 209 | 56 884 | 0 | -56 884 | 85 325 | 85 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 325 | -1 021 807 |
| 21 | | 466 443 | 69 453 | 266 238 | 335 691 | 130 752 | 52 301 | 0 | -52 301 | 78 451 | 78 451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 451 | -943 356 |
| 22 | | 492 311 | 77 788 | 298 186 | 375 974 | 116 338 | 46 535 | 0 | -46 535 | 69 803 | 69 803 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 803 | -873 553 |
| 23 | | 519 615 | 87 122 | 333 969 | 421 091 | 98 524 | 39 410 | 0 | -39 410 | 59 114 | 59 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 114 | -814 439 |
| 24 | | 548 433 | 97 577 | 374 045 | 471 622 | 76 811 | 30 724 | 0 | -30 724 | 46 087 | 46 087 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 087 | -768 352 |
| 25 | | 578 849 | 109 286 | 418 930 | 528 216 | 50 632 | 20 253 | 0 | -20 253 | 30 379 | 30 379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 379 | -737 973 |

Appendix C4: Dairy C best-case calculations

| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | March | |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Solar PV yield (kWh) | 17901 | 18406 | 13680 | 18732 | 20071 | 17544 | 10900 | 19000 | 16760 | 18800 | 17100 | 20896 | |
| Total savings year 1 (R) | 11 811 | 14 160 | 20 614 | 21 185 | 24 230 | 19 514 | 15 711 | 14 421 | 14 405 | 14 380 | 11 302 | 18 519 | |
| Value of over-generated elec (%) | 60% | 12.48 | 12.77 | 18.73 | 20.126 | 21.804 | 12.246 | 10.178 | 13.339 | 12.962 | 11.455 | 11.442 | 13.957 |

| PV CALCULATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | CASH FLOW | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Year | Capital Outlay | Savings | Cost: Maint | Cost: Insurance | Total Cost | Net Savings | Tax: Sav & Exp | Tax: Mortificati | Net Tax Implication | Net after tax saving | NPV calc | Annual loan repayment | Interest portion | Tax benefit | Loan Cash flow | Net cash flow | Cum net cash flow |
| 1 | 2 400 000 | 177 284 | 7 200 | 27 600 | 34 800 | 142 484 | 56 994 | 480 000 | 423 006 | 565 490 | -1 834 510 | 279 400 | 194 850 | 77 940 | 201 460 | 364 030 | 364 030 |
| 2 | | 207 185 | 7 488 | 28 704 | 36 192 | 170 993 | 68 397 | 288 000 | 219 603 | 390 596 | 390 596 | 279 400 | 187 605 | 75 042 | 204 358 | 186 237 | 550 268 |
| 3 | | 242 129 | 7 788 | 29 852 | 37 640 | 204 490 | 81 796 | 192 000 | 110 204 | 314 694 | 314 694 | 279 400 | 179 739 | 71 896 | 207 505 | 107 189 | 657 456 |
| 4 | | 282 967 | 8 099 | 31 046 | 39 145 | 243 822 | 97 529 | 0 | -97 529 | 146 293 | 146 293 | 279 400 | 171 199 | 68 480 | 210 921 | -64 628 | 592 829 |
| 5 | | 330 693 | 8 423 | 32 288 | 40 711 | 289 982 | 115 993 | 0 | -115 993 | 173 989 | 173 989 | 279 400 | 161 927 | 64 771 | 214 630 | -40 641 | 552 188 |
| 6 | | 386 468 | 8 760 | 33 580 | 42 340 | 344 129 | 137 651 | 0 | -137 651 | 206 477 | 206 477 | 279 400 | 151 860 | 60 744 | 218 656 | -12 179 | 540 009 |
| 7 | | 415 577 | 9 110 | 34 923 | 44 033 | 371 544 | 148 617 | 0 | -148 617 | 222 926 | 222 926 | 279 400 | 140 931 | 56 372 | 223 028 | -102 | 539 907 |
| 8 | | 446 878 | 9 475 | 36 320 | 45 794 | 401 083 | 160 433 | 0 | -160 433 | 240 650 | 240 650 | 279 400 | 129 065 | 51 626 | 227 774 | 12 876 | 552 783 |
| 9 | | 480 537 | 9 854 | 37 773 | 47 626 | 432 910 | 173 164 | 0 | -173 164 | 259 746 | 259 746 | 279 400 | 116 183 | 46 473 | 232 927 | 26 819 | 579 602 |
| 10 | | 516 730 | 10 248 | 39 283 | 49 531 | 467 199 | 186 880 | 0 | -186 880 | 280 320 | 280 320 | 279 400 | 102 196 | 40 879 | 238 522 | 41 798 | 621 399 |
| 11 | | 555 650 | 10 658 | 40 855 | 51 513 | 504 138 | 201 655 | 0 | -201 655 | 302 483 | 302 483 | 279 400 | 87 011 | 34 805 | 244 596 | 57 887 | 679 286 |
| 12 | | 597 502 | 11 084 | 42 489 | 53 573 | 543 929 | 217 572 | 0 | -217 572 | 326 357 | 326 357 | 279 400 | 70 525 | 28 210 | 251 190 | 75 167 | 754 453 |
| 13 | 440 284 | 642 506 | 11 527 | 44 188 | 55 716 | 586 790 | 234 716 | 88 057 | -146 659 | 440 131 | -153 | 279 400 | 52 626 | 21 050 | 258 350 | 181 780 | 936 233 |
| 14 | | 690 899 | 11 989 | 45 956 | 57 945 | 632 954 | 253 182 | 52 834 | -200 348 | 432 607 | 432 607 | 279 400 | 33 193 | 13 277 | 266 123 | 166 483 | 1 102 717 |
| 15 | | 742 937 | 12 468 | 47 794 | 60 262 | 682 675 | 273 070 | 35 223 | -237 847 | 444 828 | 444 828 | 279 400 | 12 095 | 4 838 | 274 562 | 170 265 | 1 272 982 |
| 16 | | 798 895 | 12 967 | 49 706 | 62 673 | 736 222 | 294 489 | 0 | -294 489 | 441 733 | 441 733 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 441 733 | 1 714 715 |
| 17 | | 859 067 | 13 485 | 51 694 | 65 180 | 793 888 | 317 555 | 0 | -317 555 | 476 333 | 476 333 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 476 333 | 2 191 048 |
| 18 | | 923 772 | 14 025 | 53 762 | 67 787 | 855 985 | 342 394 | 0 | -342 394 | 513 591 | 513 591 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 513 591 | 2 704 639 |
| 19 | | 993 350 | 14 586 | 55 913 | 70 498 | 922 852 | 369 141 | 0 | -369 141 | 553 711 | 553 711 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 553 711 | 3 258 350 |
| 20 | | 1 068 169 | 15 169 | 58 149 | 73 318 | 994 851 | 397 940 | 0 | -397 940 | 596 911 | 596 911 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 596 911 | 3 855 261 |
| 21 | | 1 148 623 | 15 776 | 60 475 | 76 251 | 1 072 372 | 428 949 | 0 | -428 949 | 643 423 | 643 423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 643 423 | 4 498 684 |
| 22 | | 1 235 137 | 16 407 | 62 894 | 79 301 | 1 155 836 | 462 335 | 0 | -462 335 | 693 502 | 693 502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 693 502 | 5 192 186 |
| 23 | | 1 328 168 | 17 063 | 65 410 | 82 473 | 1 245 694 | 498 278 | 0 | -498 278 | 747 417 | 747 417 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 747 417 | 5 939 603 |
| 24 | | 1 428 205 | 17 746 | 68 026 | 85 772 | 1 342 433 | 536 973 | 0 | -536 973 | 805 460 | 805 460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 805 460 | 6 745 062 |
| 25 | | 1 535 777 | 18 456 | 70 747 | 89 203 | 1 446 574 | 578 629 | 0 | -578 629 | 867 944 | 867 944 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 867 944 | 7 613 006 |

Appendix C5: Dairy C January time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (W / m ²) | Ave energy (Wh / m ²) | Gross energy (MWh / m ²) | | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 06:30 | 36 | 6 | 6 | Days in Jan | | | | |
| 06:52 | 50 | 13 | 12 | Monday - Friday | 22.14 | | | |
| 06:00 | 56 | 14 | 16 | Saturday | 1.43 | | | |
| 06:22 | 36 | 24 | 16 | Sunday | 1.43 | | | |
| 06:30 | 158 | 25 | 34 | Total | 31 | | | |
| 06:52 | 185 | 48 | 142 | | | | | |
| 07:00 | 234 | 66 | 186 | Total Yield Jan (PV GHS) | 18.524 | | | |
| 07:22 | 284 | 71 | 214 | Yield Mon - Fri | 13.214 | | | |
| 07:30 | 335 | 84 | 242 | Yield Sat | 2.643 | | | |
| 07:52 | 335 | 96 | 432 | Yield Sun | 2.643 | | | |
| 08:00 | 435 | 148 | 558 | Total yield (kWh) | 18.524 | | | |
| 08:22 | 431 | 120 | 578 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 526 | 132 | 592 | Eskom Tariff | Tariff | NetW/Demand | Reliability | Net Eskom |
| 08:52 | 676 | 143 | 642 | | (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) |
| 09:00 | 611 | 153 | 1.145 | Peak | £.4692 | 0.188 | £.0029 | 1.340 |
| 09:22 | 649 | 142 | 1.243 | Standard | £.5845 | 0.188 | £.0029 | 6.715 |
| 09:30 | 684 | 171 | 1.438 | Offpeak | £.3758 | 0.188 | £.0029 | 6.942 |
| 09:52 | 716 | 179 | 1.512 | | | | | |
| 10:00 | 765 | 196 | 1.643 | Yield | Solar | Solar | Solar | |
| 10:22 | 771 | 183 | 1.596 | Monday to Friday | Yield (%) | Yield (kWh) | Yield (R) | |
| 10:30 | 723 | 198 | 2.194 | Peak 07h00 - 10h00 | 21.63% | 2991 | 3.113.08 | |
| 10:52 | 812 | 243 | 2.347 | Peak 16h00 - 20h00 | 4.41% | 55 | 58.87 | |
| 11:00 | 827 | 297 | 2.644 | Standard 06h30 - 07h00 | 1.02% | 340 | 185.07 | |
| 11:22 | 838 | 210 | 2.514 | Standard 10h30 - 15h00 | 74.81% | 4885 | 7.665.17 | |
| 11:30 | 848 | 212 | 3.005 | Standard 16h30 - 22h00 | 1.00% | 9 | 3.24 | |
| 11:52 | 850 | 213 | 3.238 | Offpeak 22h00 - 05h00 | 4.32% | 41 | 23.44 | |
| 12:00 | 851 | 213 | 3.466 | Total | 124.00% | 11214 | 11.648.57 | |
| 12:22 | 847 | 212 | 3.562 | | | | | |
| 12:30 | 841 | 210 | 3.572 | Saturday | | | | |
| 12:52 | 830 | 248 | 4.042 | Standard 05h30 - 12h00 | 47.43% | 1255 | 672.77 | |
| 13:00 | 818 | 294 | 4.294 | Standard 16h30 - 20h00 | 4.41% | 11 | 3.44 | |
| 13:22 | 798 | 280 | 4.442 | Offpeak 12h00 - 16h00 | 48.90% | 1321 | 341.50 | |
| 13:30 | 777 | 194 | 4.578 | Offpeak 20h00 - 07h00 | 2.15% | 57 | 31.35 | |
| 13:52 | 752 | 198 | 4.648 | Total | 124.00% | 2643 | 1.255.09 | |
| 14:00 | 723 | 181 | 5.048 | | | | | |
| 14:22 | 692 | 173 | 5.216 | Sunday | | | | |
| 14:30 | 657 | 164 | 5.384 | Offpeak all day | 100% | 2643 | 1.484.64 | |
| 14:52 | 620 | 155 | 5.536 | | | | | |
| 15:00 | 579 | 145 | 5.642 | TOTAL | | 11509 | 14289 | |
| 15:22 | 536 | 134 | 5.812 | | | | | |
| 15:30 | 491 | 123 | 5.942 | | | | | |
| 15:52 | 454 | 111 | 6.061 | | | | | |
| 16:00 | 395 | 96 | 6.192 | | | | | |
| 16:22 | 345 | 86 | 6.296 | | | | | |
| 16:30 | 295 | 74 | 6.396 | | | | | |
| 16:52 | 258 | 61 | 6.371 | | | | | |
| 17:00 | 195 | 49 | 6.432 | | | | | |
| 17:22 | 168 | 37 | 6.467 | | | | | |
| 17:30 | 133 | 26 | 6.442 | | | | | |
| 17:52 | 54 | 16 | 6.446 | | | | | |
| 18:00 | 50 | 13 | 6.511 | | | | | |
| 18:22 | 36 | 9 | 6.526 | | | | | |
| 18:30 | 22 | 6 | 6.538 | | | | | |
| | | 1.536 | | | | | | |

Appendix C6: Dairy C February time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (W / m ²) | Ave energy (Wh / m ²) | Cum energy (Wh / m ²) | | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 06:00 | 30 | 6 | 6 | Days in Feb | | | | |
| 06:00 | 46 | 12 | 30 | Monday - Friday | | 20.00 | | |
| 06:00 | 34 | 21 | 41 | Saturday | | 4.00 | | |
| 06:00 | 129 | 32 | 73 | Sunday | | 4.00 | | |
| 06:00 | 178 | 45 | 118 | Total | | 28.00 | | |
| 07:00 | 230 | 66 | 178 | | | | | |
| 07:00 | 283 | 71 | 248 | Total Yield Feb (FY 2020) | | 7.100 | | |
| 07:00 | 337 | 84 | 330 | Yield Mon - Fri | | 12.214 | | |
| 07:00 | 391 | 98 | 408 | Yield Sat | | 2.443 | | |
| 08:00 | 443 | 111 | 508 | Yield Sun | | 2.443 | | |
| 08:00 | 494 | 124 | 632 | Total yield (cWh) | | 7.100 | | |
| 08:00 | 543 | 136 | 768 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 589 | 147 | 915 | Bloom Tariff | Tariff (\$/kWh) | Net Demand Charge (\$/kWh) | Reliability Charge (\$/kWh) | Tot Bloom Charge (\$/kWh) |
| 08:00 | 633 | 158 | 1103 | Peak | 1.1492 | 0.193 | 0.0029 | 1.3451 |
| 08:00 | 674 | 169 | 1272 | Standard | 1.1645 | 0.193 | 0.0029 | 0.77% |
| 08:00 | 711 | 178 | 1450 | Offpeak | 1.1009 | 0.193 | 0.0029 | 0.58% |
| 08:00 | 746 | 187 | 1636 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 777 | 194 | 1830 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 804 | 201 | 2031 | Yield | Solar Yield (%) | Solar Yield (\$/kWh) | Solar Yield (%) | |
| 09:00 | 828 | 207 | 2238 | Monday to Friday | | | | |
| 09:00 | 848 | 212 | 2450 | Peak 07:00 - 10:00 | 22.34% | 2765 | 1.47535 | |
| 09:00 | 864 | 216 | 2666 | Peak 10:00 - 20:00 | 0.19% | 23 | 24.15 | |
| 09:00 | 876 | 219 | 2885 | Standard 00:00 - 07:00 | 1.30% | 199 | 154.23 | |
| 09:00 | 886 | 221 | 3107 | Standard 10:00 - 18:00 | 75.42% | 1212 | 7.14297 | |
| 09:00 | 894 | 222 | 3308 | Standard 20:00 - 22:00 | 0.24% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 09:00 | 899 | 222 | 3501 | Offpeak 22:00 - 00:00 | 0.12% | 15 | 8.44 | |
| 09:00 | 898 | 222 | 3713 | Total | 100.34% | 11214 | 10.20819 | |
| 09:00 | 899 | 220 | 3902 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 897 | 217 | 4206 | Saturday | | | | |
| 09:00 | 892 | 213 | 4402 | Standard 00:00 - 12:00 | 47.34% | 1170 | 905.85 | |
| 09:00 | 883 | 208 | 4600 | Standard 18:00 - 20:00 | 0.19% | 5 | 3.60 | |
| 09:00 | 870 | 203 | 4803 | Offpeak 12:00 - 18:00 | 50.11% | 1225 | 488.61 | |
| 09:00 | 794 | 186 | 5008 | Offpeak 20:00 - 07:00 | 1.77% | 45 | 24.04 | |
| 09:00 | 753 | 168 | 5217 | Total | 100.34% | 3445 | 1.42329 | |
| 09:00 | 720 | 160 | 5367 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 683 | 171 | 5566 | Sunday | | | | |
| 09:00 | 642 | 161 | 5736 | Offpeak all day | 100% | 3445 | 1.17291 | |
| 09:00 | 599 | 160 | 5876 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 553 | 138 | 6016 | TOTAL | | 17.100 | 11208 | |
| 09:00 | 504 | 126 | 6142 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 454 | 114 | 6256 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 402 | 101 | 6358 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 348 | 87 | 6443 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 294 | 74 | 6517 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 240 | 60 | 6577 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 188 | 47 | 6624 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 136 | 35 | 6669 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 90 | 23 | 6691 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 50 | 13 | 6694 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 30 | 8 | 6703 | | | | | |
| 09:00 | 18 | 5 | 6703 | | | | | |
| | | 5707 | | | | | | |

Appendix C7: Dairy C March time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (MJ/m^2) | Ave energy (kWh/m^2) | Can energy (kWh/m^2) | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| 06:00 | 74 | 19 | 19 | Days in March | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 129 | 31 | 49 | Monday - Friday | 20.14 | | | | |
| 06:00 | 179 | 45 | 94 | Saturday | 4.43 | | | | |
| 06:00 | 238 | 59 | 153 | Sunday | 4.43 | | | | |
| 06:00 | 265 | 74 | 227 | Total | 31.00 | | | | |
| 06:00 | 264 | 69 | 215 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 412 | 103 | 418 | Total field March (PV-GIS) | 20.09% | | | | |
| 06:00 | 469 | 117 | 535 | Yield Mon - Fri | 14.35% | | | | |
| 06:00 | 524 | 131 | 698 | Yield Sat | 2.87% | | | | |
| 06:00 | 577 | 144 | 811 | Yield Sun | 2.87% | | | | |
| 06:00 | 627 | 157 | 867 | Total yield (kWh) | 20.09% | | | | |
| 06:00 | 673 | 169 | 1 136 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 719 | 179 | 1 215 | Enkon tariff | tariff | Net Demand | Reliability | Tot Enkon | |
| 06:00 | 765 | 189 | 1 304 | | ($\$/kWh$) | Charge ($\$/kWh$) | Charge ($\$/kWh$) | Charge ($\$/kWh$) | |
| 06:00 | 782 | 199 | 1 302 | Peak | 0.649% | 0.13% | 0.000% | 1.440 | |
| 06:00 | 825 | 209 | 1 303 | Standard | 0.584% | 0.13% | 0.000% | 4.725 | |
| 06:00 | 859 | 219 | 2 121 | Offpeak | 0.570% | 0.13% | 0.000% | 4.962 | |
| 06:00 | 879 | 229 | 2 341 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 889 | 225 | 2 555 | Yield | Solar | Solar | Solar | | |
| 06:00 | 915 | 229 | 2 794 | Monday to Friday | Yield (%) | Yield (kWh) | Yield (F) | | |
| 06:00 | 928 | 232 | 3 028 | Peak 06:00 - 10:00 | 25.42% | 22% | 3 407.47 | | |
| 06:00 | 937 | 234 | 3 280 | Peak 10:00 - 20:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.90 | | |
| 06:00 | 941 | 235 | 3 495 | Standard 06:00 - 07:00 | 1.33% | 191 | 148.13 | | |
| 06:00 | 942 | 235 | 3 731 | Standard 06:00 - 18:00 | 75.85% | 1 0537 | 8 481.68 | | |
| 06:00 | 938 | 235 | 3 988 | Standard 06:00 - 22:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.90 | | |
| 06:00 | 933 | 239 | 4 199 | Offpeak 22:00 - 05:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.90 | | |
| 06:00 | 919 | 230 | 4 428 | Total | 100.90% | 14354 | 11 997.38 | | |
| 06:00 | 909 | 229 | 4 654 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 889 | 221 | 4 874 | Saturday | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 858 | 219 | 5 089 | Standard 07:00 - 12:00 | 44.38% | 1396 | 1 074.87 | | |
| 06:00 | 832 | 209 | 5 297 | Standard 06:00 - 20:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.90 | | |
| 06:00 | 803 | 200 | 5 497 | Offpeak 12:00 - 18:00 | 50.38% | 1496 | 812.43 | | |
| 06:00 | 765 | 181 | 5 688 | Offpeak 20:00 - 07:00 | 1.33% | 35 | 21.48 | | |
| 06:00 | 728 | 182 | 5 870 | Total | 100.90% | 2871 | 1 908.88 | | |
| 06:00 | 689 | 171 | 6 041 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 637 | 159 | 6 200 | Sunday | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 588 | 147 | 6 347 | Offpeak all day | 100% | 2871 | 1 812.68 | | |
| 06:00 | 535 | 134 | 6 481 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 481 | 120 | 6 601 | TOTAL | | 28095 | 1 9519 | | |
| 06:00 | 424 | 105 | 6 707 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 365 | 91 | 6 798 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 305 | 75 | 6 874 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 245 | 62 | 6 936 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 187 | 47 | 6 988 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 131 | 39 | 7 015 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 80 | 20 | 7 035 | | | | | | |
| 06:00 | 35 | 9 | 7 044 | | | | | | |
| | | 7 049 | | | | | | | |

Appendix C8: Dairy C April time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave irradiance (kW / m ²) | Ave energy (Wh / m ²) | Gen energy (Wh / m ²) | | | | | |
|-------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 06:07 | 59 | 19 | 18 | Dagblin April | | | | |
| 06:02 | 115 | 29 | 40 | Monday - Friday | 21.43 | | | |
| 07:07 | 172 | 43 | 36 | Saturday | 8.29 | | | |
| 07:02 | 230 | 54 | 104 | Sunday | 8.29 | | | |
| 07:07 | 260 | 73 | 217 | Total | 38.09 | | | |
| 07:02 | 349 | 87 | 304 | | | | | |
| 08:07 | 407 | 100 | 406 | Total Yield April (PT 2.5) | 17.036 | | | |
| 08:02 | 464 | 111 | 502 | field Nov - find | 12.786 | | | |
| 08:07 | 517 | 129 | 651 | field Sat | 2.557 | | | |
| 08:02 | 569 | 143 | 730 | field Sun | 2.557 | | | |
| 08:07 | 617 | 154 | 847 | Total yield (kWh) | 17.599 | | | |
| 08:02 | 662 | 164 | 1.113 | | | | | |
| 08:07 | 704 | 171 | 1.285 | Bakom Tariff | Tariff | Netw Demand | Reliability | Totil Econ |
| 08:02 | 747 | 182 | 1.474 | | (R/MWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | Charge (R/MWh) | Charge (R/kWh) |
| 09:07 | 773 | 184 | 1.698 | Peak | 0.8482 | 3.188 | 0.0829 | 1.646 |
| 10:02 | 809 | 200 | 1.870 | Standard | 0.8645 | 3.188 | 0.0829 | 0.779 |
| 10:07 | 832 | 208 | 2.076 | Off-peak | 0.3739 | 3.188 | 0.0829 | 0.589 |
| 10:02 | 854 | 214 | 2.291 | | | | | |
| 11:07 | 870 | 211 | 2.536 | field | Solar | Solar | Solar | |
| 11:02 | 885 | 221 | 2.751 | Monday to Friday | Yield (%) | Yield (kWh) | Yield (R) | |
| 11:07 | 894 | 224 | 2.934 | Peak 07h00 - 10h00 | 20.36% | 2838 | 2.974.00 | |
| 11:02 | 899 | 225 | 3.176 | Peak 10h00 - 10h00 | 1.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 12:07 | 900 | 225 | 3.404 | Standard 08h00 - 07h00 | 1.58% | 95 | 87.51 | |
| 12:02 | 899 | 224 | 3.626 | Standard 12h00 - 18h00 | 79.36% | 6840 | 7.500.00 | |
| 12:07 | 889 | 222 | 3.836 | Standard 22h00 - 22h00 | 1.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 12:02 | 875 | 219 | 4.086 | Off-peak 22h00 - 08h00 | 1.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 13:07 | 859 | 215 | 4.283 | Total | 100.00% | 12798 | 13.871.21 | |
| 13:02 | 837 | 208 | 4.462 | | | | | |
| 13:07 | 812 | 200 | 4.695 | Saturday | | | | |
| 13:02 | 782 | 184 | 4.891 | Standard 07h00 - 12h00 | 48.00% | 1253 | 971.80 | |
| 14:07 | 749 | 167 | 5.076 | Standard 18h00 - 20h00 | 1.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 14:02 | 712 | 171 | 5.254 | Off-peak 12h00 - 18h00 | 58.32% | 1297 | 722.51 | |
| 14:07 | 671 | 164 | 5.424 | Off-peak 20h00 - 07h00 | 1.58% | 17 | 9.71 | |
| 14:02 | 629 | 157 | 5.586 | Total | 100.00% | 2567 | 1.784.22 | |
| 15:07 | 673 | 146 | 5.732 | | | | | |
| 15:02 | 629 | 130 | 5.857 | Sunday | | | | |
| 16:07 | 474 | 113 | 5.976 | Off-peak all day | 100% | 2567 | 1.436.51 | |
| 16:02 | 419 | 106 | 6.080 | | | | | |
| 16:07 | 360 | 84 | 6.170 | TOTAL | | 17940 | 18472 | |
| 16:02 | 300 | 75 | 6.216 | | | | | |
| 16:07 | 240 | 54 | 6.305 | | | | | |
| 16:02 | 180 | 44 | 6.395 | | | | | |
| 17:07 | 122 | 31 | 6.381 | | | | | |
| 17:02 | 62 | 11 | 6.394 | | | | | |
| 17:07 | 12 | 3 | 6.396 | | | | | |
| | | 6.399 | | | | | | |

Appendix C9: Dairy C May time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (W / m ²) | Ave energy (Wh / m ²) | Cum energy (Wh / m ²) | | | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| 07:00 | 124 | 31 | 31 | Days in May | | | | | |
| 07:30 | 185 | 48 | 80 | Monday - Friday | 22.14 | | | | |
| 07:50 | 240 | 65 | 145 | Saturday | 4.40 | | | | |
| 07:50 | 322 | 81 | 226 | Sunday | 4.40 | | | | |
| 08:00 | 343 | 95 | 321 | Total | 31.00 | | | | |
| 08:30 | 442 | 111 | 432 | | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 498 | 125 | 558 | Total Yield May (FV @B) | 18430 | | | | |
| 08:50 | 531 | 138 | 694 | Yield Mon - Fri | 13163 | | | | |
| 09:00 | 591 | 150 | 844 | Yield Sat | 2629 | | | | |
| 09:30 | 648 | 162 | 1006 | Yield Sun | 2638 | | | | |
| 09:30 | 591 | 173 | 1179 | Total yield (Yield) | 18430 | | | | |
| 09:50 | 730 | 183 | 1362 | | | | | | |
| 10:00 | 740 | 192 | 1553 | Season Tariff | Tariff | Net Demand | Reliability | Total Exem | |
| 10:30 | 797 | 199 | 1752 | (R/W/h) | Charge (R/W/h) | Charge (R/W/h) | Charge (R/W/h) | Charge (R/W/h) | |
| 10:30 | 824 | 206 | 1958 | Peak | 0.6400 | 3.168 | 0.3029 | 1.011 | |
| 10:50 | 847 | 212 | 2170 | Standard | 0.5840 | 3.168 | 0.3029 | 0.771 | |
| 11:00 | 865 | 216 | 2386 | Off-peak | 0.3709 | 3.168 | 0.3029 | 0.551 | |
| 11:30 | 879 | 220 | 2606 | | | | | | |
| 11:30 | 848 | 222 | 2828 | Yield | Solar | Solar | Solar | | |
| 11:50 | 893 | 223 | 3051 | Monday to Friday | Yield (%) | Yield (Yield) | Yield (F) | | |
| 12:00 | 894 | 224 | 3275 | Peak 07:00 - 19:00 | 22.12% | 2348 | 1054.39 | | |
| 12:30 | 890 | 223 | 3497 | Peak 19:00 - 20:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.00 | | |
| 12:30 | 881 | 220 | 3718 | Standard 09:00 - 07:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.00 | | |
| 12:50 | 868 | 217 | 3935 | Standard 10:00 - 19:00 | 77.88% | 10215 | 7908.57 | | |
| 13:00 | 851 | 213 | 4147 | Standard 20:00 - 23:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.00 | | |
| 13:30 | 828 | 207 | 4355 | Off-peak 23:00 - 06:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.00 | | |
| 13:30 | 803 | 201 | 4555 | Total | 100.00% | 13943 | 18468.97 | | |
| 13:50 | 772 | 193 | 4748 | | | | | | |
| 14:00 | 738 | 185 | 4933 | Saturday | | | | | |
| 14:30 | 699 | 175 | 5108 | Standard 07:00 - 19:00 | 45.98% | 1343 | 1010.60 | | |
| 14:30 | 657 | 164 | 5272 | Standard 19:00 - 23:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.00 | | |
| 14:50 | 511 | 153 | 5425 | Off-peak 13:00 - 18:00 | 50.42% | 1325 | 144.50 | | |
| 15:00 | 561 | 140 | 5565 | Off-peak 20:00 - 05:00 | 0.90% | 0 | 0.00 | | |
| 15:30 | 508 | 127 | 5692 | Total | 100.00% | 2829 | 1155.09 | | |
| 15:30 | 452 | 113 | 5805 | | | | | | |
| 15:50 | 393 | 98 | 5903 | Sunday | | | | | |
| 16:00 | 352 | 83 | 5986 | Off-peak all day | 100% | 2829 | 1418.63 | | |
| 16:30 | 298 | 67 | 6053 | | | | | | |
| 16:30 | 294 | 61 | 6104 | TOTAL | | 18430 | 18163 | | |
| 16:50 | 140 | 33 | 6137 | | | | | | |
| 17:00 | 68 | 17 | 6154 | | | | | | |
| | | 5.854 | | | | | | | |

Appendix C10: Dairy C June time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (MJ/m^2) | Ave savings (Wh/m^2) | Cam energy (Wh/m^2) | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 20:00 | 168 | 42 | 42 | Days in June | | | | |
| 20:00 | 343 | 86 | 100 | Monday - Friday | 21.43 | | | |
| 20:00 | 307 | 77 | 189 | Saturday | 4.26 | | | |
| 20:00 | 359 | 92 | 272 | Sunday | 4.26 | | | |
| 20:00 | 408 | 107 | 379 | Total | 34.95 | | | |
| 20:00 | 465 | 126 | 506 | | | | | |
| 20:00 | 528 | 135 | 636 | Total Yield-Jun (FV GSI) | 17.540 | | | |
| 20:00 | 588 | 147 | 782 | Yield Mon - Fri | 12.511 | | | |
| 20:00 | 634 | 159 | 946 | Yield Sat | 2.514 | | | |
| 20:00 | 677 | 169 | 1109 | Yield Sun | 2.514 | | | |
| 20:00 | 718 | 179 | 1284 | Total yield (cVWs) | 17.540 | | | |
| 20:00 | 761 | 188 | 1474 | | | | | |
| 20:00 | 782 | 193 | 1672 | Esikom Tariff | Tariff | Netv Demand | Reliability | Tot Esikom |
| 20:00 | 809 | 202 | 1874 | | (R/VW/h) | Charge (R/VW/h) | Charge (R/VW/h) | Charge (R/VW/h) |
| 20:00 | 832 | 208 | 2090 | Peak | 2.6245 | 3.148 | 0.0025 | 2.714 |
| 20:00 | 850 | 213 | 2294 | Standard | 0.7547 | 3.148 | 0.0025 | 3.640 |
| 20:00 | 864 | 215 | 2416 | Offpeak | 0.4210 | 3.148 | 0.0025 | 3.618 |
| 20:00 | 875 | 219 | 2529 | | | | | |
| 20:00 | 878 | 220 | 2648 | Yield | Solar | Solar | Solar | |
| 20:00 | 879 | 220 | 2768 | Monday to Friday | Yield (%) | Yield (kVWh) | Yield (F) | |
| 20:00 | 875 | 219 | 3387 | Peak 07h00 - 12h00 | 21.64% | 2730 | 7.601.47 | |
| 20:00 | 868 | 217 | 3603 | Peak 18h00 - 22h00 | 4.00% | 4 | 1.46 | |
| 20:00 | 853 | 213 | 3814 | Standard 06h30 - 07h00 | 4.00% | 4 | 1.46 | |
| 20:00 | 835 | 209 | 4026 | Standard 10h30 - 18h00 | 18.56% | 6561 | 9.654.38 | |
| 20:00 | 814 | 204 | 4229 | Standard 20h30 - 22h00 | 4.00% | 4 | 1.46 | |
| 20:00 | 788 | 197 | 4426 | Offpeak 22h00 - 06h00 | 4.00% | 4 | 1.46 | |
| 20:00 | 758 | 190 | 4616 | Total | 100.00% | 12511 | 17.251.43 | |
| 20:00 | 724 | 181 | 4796 | | | | | |
| 20:00 | 685 | 171 | 4986 | Saturday | | | | |
| 20:00 | 643 | 161 | 5128 | Standard 06h30 - 12h00 | 46.52% | 1245 | 1.211.42 | |
| 20:00 | 597 | 149 | 5274 | Standard 18h30 - 22h00 | 4.00% | 4 | 1.46 | |
| 20:00 | 547 | 137 | 5414 | Offpeak 12h00 - 18h00 | 90.48% | 1236 | 734.95 | |
| 20:00 | 494 | 124 | 5538 | Offpeak 20h00 - 07h00 | 4.00% | 4 | 1.46 | |
| 20:00 | 436 | 112 | 5641 | Total | 100.00% | 2514 | 2.036.11 | |
| 20:00 | 379 | 99 | 5742 | | | | | |
| 20:00 | 318 | 79 | 5821 | Sunday | | | | |
| 20:00 | 251 | 63 | 5884 | Offpeak all day | 100% | 2514 | 1.554.13 | |
| 20:00 | 175 | 44 | 5928 | | | | | |
| 20:00 | 104 | 23 | 5954 | TOTAL | | 7540 | 2081.4 | |
| | | 5.954 | | | | | | |

Appendix C11: Dairy C July time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (W / m ²) | Ave energy (kWh/m ²) | Consumption (kWh/m ²) | | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| 07:00 | 127 | 32 | 32 | Days in July | | | | |
| 07:30 | 207 | 52 | 84 | Monday - Friday | 22.14 | | | |
| 08:30 | 274 | 69 | 152 | Saturday | 4.43 | | | |
| 09:30 | 339 | 85 | 237 | Sunday | 4.43 | | | |
| 08:00 | 401 | 103 | 237 | Total | 31.00 | | | |
| 08:30 | 461 | 115 | 452 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 519 | 130 | 582 | Total Yield Jul (PV @BS) | 18.772 | | | |
| 08:30 | 573 | 143 | 725 | Yield Mon - Fri | 13.409 | | | |
| 08:30 | 623 | 155 | 891 | Yield Sat | 2.682 | | | |
| 08:30 | 671 | 168 | 1.049 | Yield Sun | 2.682 | | | |
| 08:30 | 714 | 179 | 1.227 | Total yield (kWh) | 18.772 | | | |
| 08:30 | 754 | 189 | 1.415 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 789 | 197 | 1.613 | Below Tariff | Tariff | Netto Demand | Reliability | Tot Excess |
| 08:30 | 821 | 205 | 1.818 | (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | |
| 08:30 | 848 | 212 | 2.030 | Peak | 1.6035 | € 189 | 0.0029 | 1.794 |
| 08:30 | 871 | 218 | 2.248 | Standard | 1.1687 | € 189 | 0.0029 | 1.460 |
| 08:30 | 889 | 222 | 2.479 | Off-peak | 1.1289 | € 189 | 0.0029 | 1.419 |
| 08:30 | 903 | 225 | 2.696 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 913 | 228 | 2.924 | Yield | Solar | Solar | Solar | |
| 08:30 | 918 | 230 | 3.154 | Mondays to Fridays | Yield (%) | Yield (kWh) | Yield (R) | |
| 08:30 | 919 | 230 | 3.384 | Peak 07h00 - 10h00 | 22.31% | 2691 | 1.368.01 | |
| 08:30 | 915 | 229 | 3.612 | Peak 18h00 - 20h00 | 3.06% | 3 | € 0.03 | |
| 08:30 | 909 | 227 | 3.839 | Standard 08h00 - 09h00 | 3.06% | 3 | € 0.03 | |
| 08:30 | 893 | 223 | 4.062 | Standard 10h00 - 18h00 | 77.59% | 10419 | 11.265.22 | |
| 08:30 | 875 | 219 | 4.281 | Standard 20h00 - 22h00 | 3.06% | 3 | € 0.03 | |
| 08:30 | 853 | 213 | 4.494 | Off-peak 22h00 - 05h00 | 3.06% | 3 | € 0.03 | |
| 08:30 | 827 | 207 | 4.701 | Total | 100.00% | 13469 | 11.363.29 | |
| 08:30 | 789 | 189 | 4.900 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 752 | 191 | 5.090 | Saturday | | | | |
| 08:30 | 723 | 181 | 5.271 | Standard 07h00 - 12h00 | 49.89% | 1339 | 1.365.43 | |
| 08:30 | 680 | 170 | 5.441 | Standard 18h00 - 20h00 | 3.06% | 3 | € 0.03 | |
| 08:30 | 633 | 158 | 5.609 | Off-peak 12h00 - 18h00 | 53.31% | 1349 | 805.44 | |
| 08:30 | 583 | 148 | 5.745 | Off-peak 20h00 - 07h00 | 3.06% | 3 | € 0.03 | |
| 08:30 | 529 | 132 | 5.877 | Total | 100.00% | 2692 | 2.146.94 | |
| 08:30 | 472 | 118 | 5.995 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 412 | 103 | 6.098 | Sunday | | | | |
| 08:30 | 349 | 87 | 6.185 | Off-peak all day | 100% | 2692 | 1.669.61 | |
| 08:30 | 283 | 71 | 6.255 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 215 | 54 | 6.310 | TOTAL | | 18.772 | 22.65 | |
| 08:30 | 153 | 33 | 6.343 | | | | | |
| 08:30 | 14 | 4 | 6.347 | | | | | |
| | | 6.347 | | | | | | |

Appendix C12: Dairy C August time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave irradiance (W/m ²) | Ave energy (Wh/m ²) | Cumulative (Wh/m ²) | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 06:52 | 119 | 33 | 30 | Days in August | | | | |
| 07:37 | 160 | 49 | 78 | Monday - Friday | | | | |
| 07:22 | 257 | 84 | 142 | Saturday | | | | |
| 07:37 | 322 | 81 | 223 | Sunday | | | | |
| 07:52 | 386 | 69 | 319 | Total | | | | |
| 08:37 | 498 | 112 | 431 | | | | | |
| 08:22 | 606 | 129 | 567 | Total Yield (Aug (FY G5)) | | | | |
| 08:37 | 591 | 143 | 687 | Yield Mon - Fri | | | | |
| 08:52 | 613 | 154 | 841 | Yield Sat | | | | |
| 09:37 | 696 | 169 | 1017 | Yield Sun | | | | |
| 09:22 | 711 | 179 | 1195 | Total yield (kWh) | | | | |
| 09:37 | 754 | 189 | 1383 | | | | | |
| 09:52 | 794 | 199 | 1582 | Eskom Tariff | | | | |
| 10:37 | 829 | 207 | 1789 | Tariff (R/kWh) | Net Demand Charge (R/kWh) | Reliability Charge (R/kWh) | Tot Eskom Charge (R/kWh) | |
| 10:22 | 859 | 215 | 2004 | Peak | 2.6335 | 0.138 | 1.0029 | 2.794 |
| 10:37 | 887 | 222 | 2226 | Standard | 2.7987 | 0.138 | 1.0029 | 1.940 |
| 10:52 | 918 | 229 | 2453 | Offpeak | 2.4283 | 0.138 | 1.0029 | 1.570 |
| 11:37 | 929 | 232 | 2685 | | | | | |
| 11:22 | 942 | 239 | 2921 | Yield | | | | |
| 11:37 | 952 | 239 | 3159 | Solar Yield (%) | Solar Yield (kWh) | Solar Yield (R) | | |
| 11:52 | 957 | 239 | 3398 | Monday to Friday | | | | |
| 12:37 | 957 | 239 | 3637 | Peak 07:00 - 10:00 | 22.64% | 2278 | 9 | 60.79 |
| 12:22 | 950 | 239 | 3876 | Peak 10:00 - 20:00 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 12:37 | 946 | 239 | 4112 | Standard 06:00 - 07:00 | 0.43% | 53 | 61.59 | |
| 12:52 | 930 | 239 | 4345 | Standard 10:00 - 18:00 | 18.92% | 1138 | 10 | 911.13 |
| 13:37 | 914 | 239 | 4573 | Standard 18:00 - 22:00 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 13:22 | 890 | 239 | 4797 | Offpeak 22:00 - 06:00 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 13:37 | 867 | 217 | 5013 | Total | 100.00% | 14479 | 20 | 133.47 |
| 13:52 | 838 | 209 | 5222 | Saturday | | | | |
| 14:37 | 802 | 201 | 5423 | Standard 06:00 - 12:00 | 49.16% | 1423 | 1 | 253.65 |
| 14:22 | 754 | 191 | 5614 | Standard 12:00 - 20:00 | 0.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 14:37 | 721 | 183 | 5794 | Offpeak 12:00 - 18:00 | 50.43% | 1490 | 954.29 | |
| 14:52 | 675 | 169 | 5963 | Offpeak 20:00 - 07:00 | 0.43% | 13 | 7.73 | |
| 15:37 | 629 | 157 | 6119 | Total | 100.00% | 2896 | 2 | 299.62 |
| 15:22 | 573 | 143 | 6263 | | | | | |
| 15:37 | 517 | 129 | 6392 | Sunday | | | | |
| 15:52 | 459 | 115 | 6506 | Offpeak all day | 100% | 2896 | 1 | 299.22 |
| 16:37 | 397 | 99 | 6606 | | | | | |
| 16:22 | 339 | 83 | 6689 | TOTAL | | | | |
| 16:37 | 289 | 67 | 6756 | | | | | |
| 16:52 | 209 | 51 | 6807 | | | | | |
| 17:37 | 127 | 32 | 6838 | | | | | |
| 17:22 | 69 | 17 | 6855 | | | | | |
| | | 6855 | | | | | | |

Appendix C13: Dairy C September time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (W / m ²) | Ave energy (kWh / m ²) | Cur energy (kWh / m ²) | | | | | | |
|-------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 06:22 | 45 | 11 | 11 | Days in September | | | | | |
| 06:30 | 58 | 25 | 35 | Monday - Friday | | 21.43 | | | |
| 06:52 | 155 | 39 | 15 | Saturday | | 4.29 | | | |
| 07:00 | 116 | 54 | 129 | Sunday | | 4.29 | | | |
| 07:25 | 340 | 30 | 160 | Total | | 30.00 | | | |
| 07:30 | 145 | 85 | 285 | | | | | | |
| 07:52 | 409 | 102 | 357 | Total Yield Sep (F% GIS) | | 7.555 | | | |
| 08:00 | 432 | 118 | 305 | Field Mon - Fri | | 12.547 | | | |
| 08:22 | 433 | 133 | 538 | Field Sat | | 2.509 | | | |
| 08:30 | 582 | 148 | 788 | Field Sun | | 2.509 | | | |
| 08:52 | 648 | 162 | 948 | Total yield (FWh) | | 17.565 | | | |
| 09:00 | 711 | 135 | 1.124 | | | | | | |
| 09:25 | 780 | 188 | 1.311 | Escom Tariff | Tariff | | Rate Demand | Reliability | Tot Escom |
| 09:30 | 789 | 189 | 1.510 | | (F/Wh) | | Charge (R/Wh) | Charge (R/Wh) | Charge (R/Wh) |
| 09:52 | 837 | 209 | 1.719 | Peak | | 0.8492 | 0.188 | 3.0009 | 1.340 |
| 10:00 | 835 | 219 | 1.928 | Standard | | 0.5845 | 0.188 | 3.0009 | 0.715 |
| 10:22 | 908 | 227 | 2.165 | Off-peak | | 0.3009 | 0.188 | 3.0009 | 0.362 |
| 10:30 | 927 | 234 | 2.359 | | | | | | |
| 10:52 | 961 | 240 | 2.540 | Field | Solar | | Solar | Solar | |
| 11:00 | 961 | 245 | 2.855 | Yield (%) | Yield (FWh) | | Yield (%) | | |
| 11:22 | 968 | 249 | 3.134 | Peak 07h00 - 18h00 | | 32.44% | 3418 | 2.905.19 | |
| 11:30 | 1010 | 253 | 3.386 | Peak 18h00 - 23h00 | | 0.04% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 11:52 | 1010 | 253 | 3.639 | Standard 05h00 - 07h00 | | 1.00% | 128 | 88.51 | |
| 12:00 | 1010 | 253 | 3.891 | Standard 10h00 - 13h00 | | 79.54% | 3403 | 7.446.71 | |
| 12:22 | 1010 | 253 | 4.144 | Standard 20h00 - 23h00 | | 0.04% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 12:30 | 969 | 250 | 4.364 | Off-peak 23h00 - 06h30 | | 0.04% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 12:52 | 965 | 248 | 4.546 | Total | | 100.04% | 62548 | 10.474.29 | |
| 13:00 | 968 | 242 | 4.881 | | | | | | |
| 13:22 | 943 | 238 | 5.117 | Saturday | | | | | |
| 13:30 | 915 | 229 | 5.345 | Standard 07h00 - 13h00 | | 49.54% | 1021 | 346.45 | |
| 13:52 | 883 | 221 | 5.567 | Standard 18h00 - 23h00 | | 0.04% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 14:00 | 848 | 212 | 5.718 | Off-peak 13h00 - 18h30 | | 50.34% | 1063 | 785.71 | |
| 14:22 | 805 | 201 | 5.919 | Off-peak 20h00 - 07h30 | | 1.00% | 25 | 14.23 | |
| 14:30 | 780 | 190 | 6.169 | Total | | 100.04% | 2509 | 1.876.49 | |
| 14:52 | 712 | 138 | 6.347 | | | | | | |
| 15:00 | 689 | 165 | 6.512 | Sunday | | | | | |
| 15:22 | 604 | 151 | 6.663 | Off-peak all day | | 100% | 2509 | 1.876.49 | |
| 15:30 | 545 | 138 | 6.799 | | | | | | |
| 15:52 | 484 | 121 | 6.920 | TOTAL | | | 17565 | 10625 | |
| 16:00 | 421 | 105 | 7.028 | | | | | | |
| 16:22 | 357 | 89 | 7.115 | | | | | | |
| 16:30 | 262 | 73 | 7.188 | | | | | | |
| 16:52 | 227 | 57 | 7.245 | | | | | | |
| 17:00 | 165 | 41 | 7.288 | | | | | | |
| 17:22 | 108 | 27 | 7.312 | | | | | | |
| 17:30 | 80 | 13 | 7.325 | | | | | | |
| 17:52 | 13 | 3 | 7.328 | | | | | | |
| | | 7.138 | | | | | | | |

Appendix C14: Dairy C October time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (W / m²) | Ave energy (kWh/m²) | Cum energy (kWh/m²) | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 04:00 | 42 | 11 | 11 | Days in October | | | | |
| 04:05 | 42 | 11 | 31 | Monday - Friday | | 22.14 | | |
| 04:10 | 131 | 33 | 64 | Saturday | | 4.43 | | |
| 04:15 | 185 | 46 | 110 | Sunday | | 4.43 | | |
| 04:20 | 342 | 81 | 191 | Total | | 31.00 | | |
| 04:25 | 300 | 75 | 246 | | | | | |
| 04:30 | 189 | 46 | 312 | Total Yield Oct (PV Gls) | | 30.400 | | |
| 04:35 | 418 | 105 | 440 | Yield Mon - Fri | | 14.571 | | |
| 04:40 | 475 | 118 | 558 | Yield Sat | | 2.514 | | |
| 04:45 | 130 | 133 | 691 | Yield Sun | | 2.514 | | |
| 04:50 | 184 | 146 | 837 | Total yield (kWh) | | 30.400 | | |
| 04:55 | 134 | 159 | 996 | | | | | |
| 04:00 | 482 | 171 | 1166 | Bakom Tariff | Tariff | Neto Demand | Reliability | Tot Bakom |
| 04:05 | 727 | 182 | 1348 | | (Bc/kWh) | Charge (RM/kWh) | Charge (RM/kWh) | Charge (RM/kWh) |
| 04:10 | 788 | 182 | 1540 | Peak | 1.8482 | 0.188 | 3.0409 | 1.340 |
| 04:15 | 905 | 201 | 1741 | Standard | 1.5645 | 0.188 | 3.0409 | 1.715 |
| 11:00 | 139 | 210 | 1951 | Offpeak | 1.5709 | 0.188 | 3.0409 | 1.562 |
| 11:05 | 189 | 217 | 2168 | | | | | |
| 11:10 | 154 | 224 | 2362 | Yield | Solar | Solar | Solar | |
| 11:15 | 176 | 229 | 2531 | Monday to Friday | Yield (%) | Yield (kWh) | Yield (kWh) | |
| 11:20 | 134 | 234 | 2654 | Peak 07:00 - 13:00 | 22.51% | 3303 | 3425.51 | |
| 11:25 | 147 | 237 | 2801 | Peak 13:00 - 23:00 | 3.04% | 13 | 13.69 | |
| 11:30 | 155 | 238 | 2936 | Standard 08:00 - 07:00 | 1.53% | 223 | 172.75 | |
| 11:35 | 161 | 240 | 3070 | Standard 10:00 - 19:00 | 75.71% | 11032 | 3564.65 | |
| 11:40 | 161 | 240 | 3191 | Standard 20:00 - 23:00 | 3.04% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 11:45 | 158 | 240 | 3348 | Offpeak 22:00 - 24:00 | 3.04% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 11:50 | 150 | 238 | 3580 | Total | 100.04% | 14571 | 12176.89 | |
| 11:55 | 137 | 234 | 3732 | | | | | |
| 12:00 | 121 | 230 | 3792 | Saturday | | | | |
| 12:05 | 100 | 225 | 3970 | Standard 07:00 - 13:00 | 43.04% | 1401 | 1388.75 | |
| 12:10 | 175 | 219 | 3196 | Standard 13:00 - 23:00 | 3.04% | 3 | 2.64 | |
| 12:15 | 146 | 212 | 3400 | Offpeak 12:00 - 18:00 | 53.29% | 1465 | 923.32 | |
| 12:20 | 113 | 203 | 3591 | Offpeak 23:00 - 07:00 | 1.53% | 45 | 25.03 | |
| 12:25 | 77 | 184 | 3665 | Total | 100.04% | 2914 | 1937.14 | |
| 12:30 | 735 | 184 | 3688 | | | | | |
| 12:35 | 682 | 173 | 3162 | Sunday | | | | |
| 12:40 | 445 | 161 | 3323 | Offpeak all day | 100% | 2914 | 1937.14 | |
| 12:45 | 185 | 149 | 3472 | | | | | |
| 12:50 | 142 | 136 | 3600 | TOTAL | | 23400 | 15751 | |
| 12:55 | 487 | 122 | 3728 | | | | | |
| 13:00 | 429 | 107 | 3838 | | | | | |
| 13:05 | 371 | 83 | 3925 | | | | | |
| 13:10 | 172 | 78 | 4000 | | | | | |
| 13:15 | 283 | 63 | 4071 | | | | | |
| 13:20 | 185 | 49 | 4115 | | | | | |
| 13:25 | 140 | 35 | 4154 | | | | | |
| 13:30 | 80 | 23 | 4178 | | | | | |
| 13:35 | 48 | 12 | 4188 | | | | | |
| 13:40 | 28 | 7 | 4195 | | | | | |
| | | 7155 | | | | | | |

Appendix C15: Dairy C November time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave irradiance (W / m ²) | Ave energy (Wh / m ²) | Gain energy (Wh / m ²) | | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| 06:00 | 30 | 8 | 8 | Days in November | | | | |
| 06:00 | 43 | 11 | 16 | Monday - Friday | 21.43 | | | |
| 06:00 | 50 | 13 | 31 | Saturday | 4.09 | | | |
| 06:00 | 81 | 23 | 34 | Sunday | 4.09 | | | |
| 06:00 | 133 | 35 | 88 | Total | 30.00 | | | |
| 06:00 | 189 | 47 | 118 | | | | | |
| 07:00 | 242 | 57 | 198 | Total Yield Nov (PVGIS) | 19.200 | | | |
| 07:00 | 287 | 74 | 270 | Field Area - Fed | 18.714 | | | |
| 07:00 | 352 | 98 | 368 | Field Size | 2.743 | | | |
| 07:00 | 407 | 130 | 440 | Field Size | 2.743 | | | |
| 08:00 | 481 | 115 | 575 | Total yield (kWh) | 19.200 | | | |
| 08:00 | 513 | 128 | 712 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 559 | 141 | 844 | Season Tariff | Tarif | Water Demand | Reliability | Tot. Eskom |
| 08:00 | 411 | 453 | 547 | (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | Charge (R/kWh) | |
| 08:00 | 655 | 154 | 1.141 | Peak | 0.6842 | 0.148 | 0.0009 | 1.040 |
| 08:00 | 699 | 175 | 1.340 | Standard | 0.6845 | 0.148 | 0.0009 | 1.035 |
| 08:00 | 133 | 195 | 1.520 | Off-peak | 0.3708 | 0.148 | 0.0009 | 1.042 |
| 08:00 | 179 | 194 | 1.714 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 208 | 230 | 1.915 | Field | Solar | Solar | Solar | |
| 08:00 | 234 | 239 | 2.114 | Monday to Friday | Yield (%) | Yield kWh | Yield (%) | |
| 08:00 | 259 | 255 | 2.348 | Peak 07:00 - 10:00 | 22.67% | 3395 | 3.216.38 | |
| 08:00 | 280 | 239 | 2.548 | Peak 10:00 - 20:00 | 6.32% | 48 | 48.39 | |
| 08:00 | 287 | 234 | 2.713 | Standard 00:00 - 07:00 | 1.67% | 239 | 173.62 | |
| 08:00 | 309 | 237 | 3.010 | Standard 10:00 - 18:00 | 75.18% | 10910 | 7.994.79 | |
| 08:00 | 313 | 239 | 3.235 | Standard 20:00 - 23:00 | 6.00% | 0 | 0.00 | |
| 08:00 | 323 | 231 | 3.470 | Off-peak 23:00 - 06:00 | 6.08% | 36 | 30.11 | |
| 08:00 | 323 | 231 | 3.711 | Total | 100.00% | 13714 | 11.433.80 | |
| 08:00 | 320 | 239 | 3.901 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 312 | 239 | 4.145 | Saturday | | | | |
| 08:00 | 300 | 225 | 4.384 | Standard 07:00 - 13:00 | 47.89% | 1368 | 1.014.34 | |
| 08:00 | 288 | 231 | 4.645 | Standard 13:00 - 20:00 | 6.32% | 0 | 6.77 | |
| 08:00 | 264 | 219 | 4.821 | Off-peak 13:00 - 18:00 | 90.00% | 1313 | 771.25 | |
| 08:00 | 241 | 219 | 5.001 | Off-peak 20:00 - 07:00 | 1.63% | 63 | 26.80 | |
| 08:00 | 213 | 230 | 5.234 | Total | 100.00% | 2743 | 1.835.16 | |
| 08:00 | 182 | 199 | 5.430 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 147 | 197 | 5.617 | Sunday | | | | |
| 08:00 | 109 | 177 | 5.794 | Off-peak all day | 100% | 2743 | 1.540.34 | |
| 08:00 | 88 | 157 | 5.940 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 622 | 194 | 6.116 | TOTAL | | 18200 | 14301 | |
| 08:00 | 579 | 184 | 6.296 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 629 | 131 | 6.390 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 472 | 119 | 6.548 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 419 | 136 | 6.613 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 359 | 91 | 6.714 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 309 | 77 | 6.791 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 259 | 53 | 6.844 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 200 | 59 | 6.884 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 149 | 37 | 6.901 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 100 | 23 | 6.966 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 59 | 15 | 6.971 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 43 | 8 | 6.982 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 30 | 8 | 6.986 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 19 | 4 | 6.992 | | | | | |
| | | 6599 | | | | | | |

Appendix C16: Dairy C December time-of-use tariff calculations

| Time | Ave Irradiance (W / m ²) | Ave energy (Wh / m ²) | Cum energy (Wh / m ²) | | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 06:00 | 27 | 7 | 7 | Days in December | | | | |
| 06:30 | 40 | 10 | 17 | Monday - Friday | | | | |
| 06:00 | 32 | 13 | 30 | Saturday | | | | |
| 06:00 | 36 | 14 | 34 | Sunday | | | | |
| 06:00 | 95 | 34 | 98 | Total | | | | |
| 06:30 | 140 | 35 | 103 | | | | | |
| 06:30 | 188 | 47 | 150 | Total Yield (Dec) (PV @5) | | | | |
| 07:00 | 237 | 69 | 209 | Yield Mon-Fri | | | | |
| 07:00 | 268 | 72 | 231 | Yield Sat | | | | |
| 07:30 | 308 | 85 | 308 | Yield Sun | | | | |
| 07:30 | 390 | 98 | 453 | Total yield (kWh) | | | | |
| 08:00 | 430 | 110 | 573 | | | | | |
| 08:00 | 487 | 122 | 694 | Eskom Tariff | | | | |
| 08:30 | 503 | 123 | 828 | Tailf | | | | |
| 08:30 | 577 | 144 | 972 | (5kWh) | | | | |
| 09:00 | 319 | 125 | 1127 | Peak | | | | |
| 09:00 | 337 | 144 | 1291 | Standard | | | | |
| 09:30 | 383 | 173 | 1454 | Offpeak | | | | |
| 09:30 | 726 | 182 | 1636 | Yield | | | | |
| 10:00 | 735 | 189 | 1825 | Monday to Friday | | | | |
| 10:00 | 781 | 195 | 2020 | Peak 07:00 - 12:00 | | | | |
| 10:30 | 304 | 211 | 2231 | Peak 12:00 - 20:00 | | | | |
| 10:30 | 323 | 246 | 2477 | Standard 06:00 - 07:00 | | | | |
| 11:00 | 348 | 210 | 2684 | Standard 10:00 - 18:00 | | | | |
| 11:00 | 360 | 213 | 2859 | Standard 18:00 - 22:00 | | | | |
| 11:30 | 368 | 215 | 3073 | Offpeak 22:00 - 06:00 | | | | |
| 11:30 | 362 | 216 | 3239 | Total | | | | |
| 12:00 | 363 | 216 | 3504 | | | | | |
| 12:00 | 368 | 216 | 3719 | Sunday | | | | |
| 12:30 | 362 | 213 | 3992 | Standard 00:00 - 12:00 | | | | |
| 12:30 | 362 | 211 | 4143 | Standard 12:00 - 20:00 | | | | |
| 13:00 | 327 | 217 | 4349 | Offpeak 06:00 - 18:00 | | | | |
| 13:00 | 368 | 212 | 4532 | Offpeak 20:00 - 01:00 | | | | |
| 13:30 | 787 | 197 | 4728 | Total | | | | |
| 13:30 | 762 | 191 | 4929 | | | | | |
| 14:00 | 733 | 183 | 5122 | Sunday | | | | |
| 14:00 | 791 | 175 | 5297 | Offpeak all day | | | | |
| 14:30 | 368 | 167 | 5464 | | | | | |
| 14:30 | 328 | 157 | 5621 | TOTAL | | | | |
| 15:00 | 347 | 147 | 5798 | | | | | |
| 15:00 | 543 | 138 | 5903 | | | | | |
| 15:30 | 498 | 125 | 6028 | | | | | |
| 15:30 | 490 | 113 | 6140 | | | | | |
| 16:00 | 491 | 110 | 6251 | | | | | |
| 16:00 | 360 | 88 | 6339 | | | | | |
| 16:30 | 298 | 75 | 6403 | | | | | |
| 16:30 | 248 | 62 | 6465 | | | | | |
| 17:00 | 198 | 50 | 6514 | | | | | |
| 17:00 | 190 | 38 | 6552 | | | | | |
| 17:30 | 164 | 26 | 6578 | | | | | |
| 17:30 | 64 | 18 | 6594 | | | | | |
| 18:00 | 62 | 13 | 6607 | | | | | |
| 18:00 | 40 | 10 | 6617 | | | | | |
| 18:30 | 27 | 7 | 6624 | | | | | |
| 18:30 | 14 | 4 | 6627 | | | | | |
| | | 5527 | | | | | | |